



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

# **RYMUR**

# **(JONESTOWN)**

**BUFILE: 89-4286**

**VOLUME 21**

subject: RYMUR  
file number: HQ 89-4286  
section number: 21  
serial(s): \_\_\_\_\_

276 pages Released

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

**FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF  
INVESTIGATION**

**HEADQUARTERS**

FBIHQ INVESTIGATIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE FILES

**Transfer - Call 3421  
Use Care in Handling this File**

**MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE**

89 - HQ-4286

SERIALS 1516-1570

89-HQ-4286-21



SECTION 21

11/6/92 1048 [redacted] OF b7C  
#284,125 & #284,126

052

O  
A  
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

|                  |                                |                        |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| DATE<br>12-19-78 | CLASSIFICATION<br>UNCLASSIFIED | PRECEDENCE<br>PRIORITY |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAT, CARACAS

11/6/82 1048  
#284,125 & #284,126 b7c

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
  - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
  - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
  - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
  - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - Attn: Internal Security Section
  - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
  - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

RYMUR

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RECEIVED

2 DEC 28 1978

|                     |                          |              |                         |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| APPROVED BY<br>MIPS | ORIGINATOR<br>[REDACTED] | ROOM<br>5027 | TELE EXT.<br>[REDACTED] |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|

b7c

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
DEC 19 1978

b2

[REDACTED] b7c

58 JAN 1 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

SFO 55-1 3930707

PP HQ

E SP 825

~~P 18070 E DEC 78~~

~~FM SAN FRA OLSO (SD 258) (P)~~

~~TO DIRECTOR (SD 4886) PRIORITY~~

~~BT~~

~~DEC 1 07 48 Z~~

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Assoc. Dir.       | _____ |
| Dep. AD Adm.      | _____ |
| Dep. AD Inv.      | _____ |
| Asst. Dir.:       | _____ |
| Adm. Serv.        | _____ |
| Crim. Inv.        | _____ |
| Ident.            | _____ |
| Insp.             | _____ |
| Laboratory        | _____ |
| Legal Coun.       | _____ |
| Plan. & Insp.     | _____ |
| Rec. Mgmt.        | _____ |
| Tech. Servs.      | _____ |
| Training          | _____ |
| Public Affs. Off. | _____ |
| Telephone Rm.     | _____ |
| Director's Sec'y  | _____ |

~~UNCLAS E F T O~~

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE ADVISED BY TELETYPE DECEMBER 19, 1978,  
~~RYMUR 00 SAN FRANCISCO~~

AS FOLLOWS:

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS ACCOUNTS INDICATE A JONESTOWN

ORGANIZATIONAL CHART HAS BEEN ON DISPLAY DURING THE INQUEST  
BEING CONDUCTED AT MATTHEWS RIDGE, GUYANA. (u)

~~REQUEST OF THE BUREAU~~ (u)

THROUGH LEGAT, CARACAS, OBTAIN THE DETAILS OF THE CHART. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

|  |             |  |        |                      |               |
|--|-------------|--|--------|----------------------|---------------|
| PAGE 1 OF 2  |             | CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS  |        | PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE |               |
| DATE 12/19/78  |             | ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/6/90 BY 7008 [redacted] |        | [redacted] b7c       |               |
| START HERE   |             |  |        |                      |               |
| FM DIRECTOR FBI  |             |  |        |                      |               |
| TO 4 / SECRETARY OF STATE IMMEDIATE  |             |  |        |                      |               |
| PERSONAL ATTENTION   |             |  |        |                      |               |
| DISPOSITION OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE RELATING TO THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN <u>LEO J. RYAN</u> , CALIFORNIA.   |             |  |        |                      |               |
| THE FBI TECHNICAL TEAM SENT TO GUYANA TO ASSIST LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN THE INVESTIGATION OF THE DEATH OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN HAS REVIEWED NUMEROUS DOCUMENTS TAKEN FROM JONESTOWN AND WHICH ARE CURRENTLY IN THE POSSESSION OF AMERICAN AMBASSADOR BURKE AT THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA. THE DOCUMENTS ARE UNDER SEAL OF THE FBI. (u)                         |             |  |        |                      |               |
| THIS IS TO ADVISE YOU THAT A REVIEW OF THE ABOVE DOCUMENTS AS WELL AS SOME 400 TAPE RECORDINGS DISCLOSES THAT THEY REPRESENT POTENTIAL PHYSICAL EVIDENCE OF A POSSIBLE CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN, AND POSSIBLY OTHER CRIMES OVER WHICH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS PROSECUTIVE JURISDICTION SUCH AS INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE AND INTERSTATE TRANSFER. |             |  |        |                      |               |
| DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE  |             |  |        |                      |               |
| APPROVED BY  | DRAFTED BY  | DATE   | ROOM   | TELE EXT             | STAMPED       |
| [redacted]   | DES/JAP (3) | 12/19/78   | 5062/6 | [redacted]           | 4 JAN 20 1979 |

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

- CRIMINAL DIVISION DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
- 1 - UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE

**DO NOT SEND**

*Approved not sent in view of tel sent to DOS dtd 12/19/78 in request to remove from files and materials taken from [redacted] files from [redacted] [redacted]*

58 JAN 22 1979

PORTATION OF STOLEN PROPERTY. (u)

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS TAKEN THE POSITION THAT ALTHOUGH THE DOCUMENTS IN QUESTION ARE IN THE POSSESSION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AT THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY IN GUYANA, THESE DOCUMENTS WILL NOT BE RELEASED TO THE FBI WITHOUT THE PERMISSION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS ADVISED THAT NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BEEN ONGOING WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA RELATIVE TO THE RELEASE OF THESE DOCUMENTS. THESE NEGOTIATIONS, HOWEVER, HAVE NOT RESULTED IN THE RELEASE OF THESE DOCUMENTS. IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THESE DOCUMENTS AND TAPES BE TURNED OVER TO THE FBI FORTHWITH SO THAT THIS MATTER MAY BE BROUGHT TO A LOGICAL CONCLUSION AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

ACCORDINGLY, YOU ARE REQUESTED TO INSTRUCT AMERICAN AMBASSADOR BURKE TO RELEASE TO THE FBI FORTHWITH ALL PERTINENT DOCUMENTS AND TAPES IN THE POSSESSION OF THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, THE DESIRES OF THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA NOT WITHSTANDING. (u)

BT

⌘

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 12/27/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 (Attn: Correspondence - UCR Section;  
 Criminal Investigative Division)





FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (62-4059)

 aka

Bexar County Jail  
 218 South Laredo Street  
 San Antonio, Texas  
 INFORMATION CONCERNING  
 (SAfile 62-4059)

RYMUR  
 (SAfile 89-242)  
 (Bufile 89-4286)

ReBuairtel and LHM, 10/17/78. (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau are the originals of a letter from  dated 12/18/78 addressed to the FBI, San Antonio, Texas; a letter from , undated, addressed to Mr. GRIFFIN BELL, Attorney General, c/o FBI, San Antonio, Texas, and a letter dated 12/15/78 to Mr.  from ALFRED L. HANTMAN, Chief, General Crimes Section, US Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. A review of enclosed correspondence indicates that  alleges to have information relevant to the death of Congressman LEO RYAN. (u)

- 3 - Bureau  
 (2 - 89-4286)
- 2 - SA  
 (1 - 62-4059)  
 (1 - 89-242)

JJS:pam

NOT RECORDED

JAN 19 1979  
 (Number) (Time)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

Per \_\_\_\_\_

58 JAN 27 1979

0-7 to SA, furnishing copies of all 3 enclosures. 1/4/79 DFS/SBF

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-10375-4

b7c

b7c

1/16/92  
 #284,125 & #284,126



4 DEC 29 1978

CORRESPONDENCE



FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date \_\_\_\_\_

SA 62-4059

b7c

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted] is currently incarcerated at the Bexar County Jail, San Antonio, Texas, awaiting trial. [redacted] has previously been interviewed by FBI, San Antonio, on 8/12/77 at which time he alleged to have information that an attempt on the life of a prominent American would be made at Houston, Texas, at 5:25 p.m., on 8/22/77. He stated his source for this information was, "extra territorial." (u)

[redacted] was again interviewed at the instructions of FBIHQ as a result of a letter [redacted] had written to Attorney General GRIFFIN BELL alleging that he had information relative to a crime which was committed in another state. During this interview [redacted] stated that the information he possessed concerned the Watergate breakin. [redacted] stated he had previously been incarcerated at Bexar County Jail in December, 1971, and while incarcerated was made to agree to participate in the breakin of Democratic National Committee Headquarters in Washington, D. C. This information was furnished to FBIHQ in referenced LHM. (u)

In view of the fact that [redacted] has been interviewed on 2 previous occasions and in view of the fact that he has been incarcerated for some time at Bexar County Jail, San Antonio Division will not interview [redacted] relative to captioned RYMUR investigation, UACB. (u)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

5 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of serial 1411

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286 - NR dated 12/23/78

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

0 17 720  
A [redacted]  
P [redacted]

|                  |                          |                        |
|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| DATE<br>12/19/78 | CLASSIFICATION<br>UNCLAS | PRECEDENCE<br>PRIORITY |
|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/4/92 BY 1046 [redacted] b7c

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
- Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
  - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
  - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
  - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - Attn: Internal Security Section
  - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
  - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM;  
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE

89-4286-1517

2 DEC 22 1978

|                            |                       |              |                         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| APPROVED BY<br>[Signature] | ORIGINATOR<br>KMR:bvm | ROOM<br>5027 | TELE EXT.<br>[redacted] |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
DEC 20 1978  
030303Z

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

58 JAN 11 1979

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

2 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of serial 1520

For your information: This serial was referred to State Dept

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
HQ 89-4286 - 1517 p2-3

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_  (b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_  (b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_  (b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

3 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of serial 1381

For your information: This serial was referred to State Dept

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
HQ 89-4286 - 1518 p 2-4

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

154  
O  
A  
P

|                  |                                |                        |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| DATE<br>12-19-78 | CLASSIFICATION<br>UNCLASSIFIED | PRECEDENCE<br>PRIORITY |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO LEGAT, CARACAS

11/6/82 1048

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
- Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
  - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)

(Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)

- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
  - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
  - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - Attn: Internal Security Section
  - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
  - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.   
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

RYMUR  
OO: SAN FRANCISCO

89-4286-1519

REC-126

2 DEC 22 1978

|                      |            |              |           |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| APPROVED BY<br>M/RPS | ORIGINATOR | ROOM<br>5027 | TELE EXT. |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
NK 1621  
DEC 19 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

58 JAN 11 1979

SP0549-3538701Z

RP HQ

E-02-022

11 09Z DEC 78

FM SA FRATE 1960 (80-25000 (P))

TO DIRECTOR (80-4286) PRIORITY

BT

~~UNCL G E F T O~~

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE ADVISED BY TELETYPE DECEMBER 19, 1978,  
RMM, OO SAN FRANCISCO

AS FOLLOWS (u)

IN SAN JUAN'S FD-302 OF [REDACTED] REFLECTING

A NOVEMBER 21, 1978, INTERVIEW, PAGE 12 INDICATES A [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OVERHEARD MEMBERS OF THE BASKETBALL TEAM SAYING THEY WERE POSSIBLY GOING TO KILL THE MEMBERS OF THE CONCERNED RELATIVES WHICH HAD REMAINED IN GEORGETOWN. (u)

~~REQUEST OF THE BUREAU~~

~~IT IS REQUESTED THAT LEGAT, CARACAS, BE MADE AWARE OF~~

[REDACTED] OVERHEAR. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Assoc. Dir.       | _____ |
| Dep. AD Adm.      | _____ |
| Dep. AD Inv.      | _____ |
| Asst. Dir.:       |       |
| Adm. Serv.        | _____ |
| Crim. Inv.        | _____ |
| Ident.            | _____ |
| Intell.           | _____ |
| Laboratory        | _____ |
| Legal Coun.       | _____ |
| Plan. & Insp.     | _____ |
| Rec. Mgnt.        | _____ |
| Tech. Servs.      | _____ |
| Training          | _____ |
| Public Affs. Off. | _____ |
| Telephone Rm.     | _____ |
| Director's Sec'y  | _____ |

b7c

b7c

2



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

11 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

*State*  Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1520, 1521 + 1522

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

• B00305 3612328Z

00 HI SF

DF BO 235

0 272323Z DEC. 78

~~SECRET~~

27 Dec 78 23 413

REPT IN IS UN...  
W...  
CO...  
EDU...  
TIO...  
SEC...

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Dep. AD           |           |
| Dep. AD           |           |
| Asst. Dir.:       |           |
| Adm. Serv.        |           |
| Crim. Inv.        | <i>AK</i> |
| Ident.            |           |
| Intell.           |           |
| Laboratory        |           |
| Legal Coun.       |           |
| Plan. & Insp.     |           |
| Rec. Mgmt.        |           |
| Tech. Servs.      |           |
| Training          |           |
| Public Affs. Off. |           |
| Telephone Rm.     |           |
| Director's Sec'y  |           |

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

2/26/93

Classified By 9803  
Declassify On: OADR

b7c

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

SECRET

RYING

[REDACTED]

GOW  
[REDACTED]

CONTACTED BONRA THIS DATE, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF ATTORNEY

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED]

ADVISED AS FOLLOWS: (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1523

[REDACTED]

, FLED GUYANA AUGUST, 1978,

WITH FAMILY DUE TO POLITICAL PRESSURES FROM CURRENT GUYANES

GOVERNMENT. [REDACTED]

22 JAN 8 1979

[REDACTED] HAS NO INTENTION RETURNING GUYANA AS HE FEARS FOR LIFE OF

HIMSELF AND FAMILY. (u)

16

[REDACTED]

(u)

b1

[REDACTED]

✓ 58 JAN 11 1979

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1523 p 2

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

[REDACTED] ~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED]

b1

b7c  
b7D

WILL RE-CONTACT FOR MORE THOROUGH DEBRIEFING AND OBTAIN ALLEGED  
 DOCUMENTATION [REDACTED] (u)

3

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

]

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 3502, REASON FOR EXTENSION  
 FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 XGDS 2 & 3. (u)

DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION DECEMBER 27, 1983. (u)

BT

*BQ001  
Destroyed per  
BQ teleal  
Jm*

78 Dec 78 16 07z

|                   |                                     |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Assoc. Dir.       |                                     |
| Dep. AD Adm.      |                                     |
| Dep. AD Inv.      |                                     |
| Asst. Dir.:       |                                     |
| Adm. Serv.        |                                     |
| Crim. Inv.        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Ident.            |                                     |
| Intell.           |                                     |
| Laboratory        |                                     |
| Legal Coun.       |                                     |
| Plan. & Insp.     |                                     |
| Rec. Mgmt.        |                                     |
| Tech. Servs.      |                                     |
| Training          |                                     |
| Public Affs. Off. |                                     |
| Telephone Rm.     |                                     |
| Director's Sec'y  |                                     |

BQ0002 3621600Z

OO HI SF

DE BQ 002

O 281600Z DEC. 78

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS (89-495) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS  
RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/6/92 BY 1049 [redacted]

[redacted] b7c  
[redacted]

REBQTEL, DECEMBER 27, 1978, CLASSIFIED "SECRET," AND BQTEL,  
DECEMBER 28, 1978. (u)

LAST LINE, PAGE FOUR, DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION SHOULD  
READ DECEMBER 27, 1988. INCORRECTLY SENT AS 19-8. (u)

MAKE APPROPRIATE CORRECT ONS YOUR COPIES (u)

BT

REC-126  
89-4286-1524  
22 JAN 8 1979

[redacted] b7c  
[signature]

18 JAN 11 1979

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

500006 3622246

OO HI

DE BQ

O 282235Z DEC78

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS (89-495) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286)

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

8 DEC 78 22 56 Z

~~SECRET~~

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Assoc. Dir.       |  |
| Dep. AD Adm.      |  |
| Dep. AD Inv.      |  |
| Asst. Dir.:       |  |
| Adm. Serv.        |  |
| Crim. Inv.        |  |
| Ident.            |  |
| Intell.           |  |
| Laboratory        |  |
| Legal Coun.       |  |
| Plan. & Insp.     |  |
| Rec. Mgmt.        |  |
| Tech. Servs.      |  |
| Training          |  |
| Public Affs. Off. |  |
| Telephone Rm.     |  |
| Director's Sec'y  |  |

Classified by 4042  
Declassify on: OADR

b7c

~~SECRET~~

RYMUR.

REBQTEL, DECEMBER 27, 1978. /W/

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S) REC-126 89-4286-1525

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED]

22 JAN 8 1979

(S) [Handwritten signature]

~~SECRET~~

58 JAN 11 1979





~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(S)

CLASSIFIED BY 8520, ZGDS 2 AND 3, REASON FOR EXTENSION  
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2., DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION  
DECEMBER 28, 1998 (u)

BT

y

~~SECRET~~

037

U  
A  
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

|                  |                                  |                        |
|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| DATE<br>12/30/78 | CLASSIFICATION<br>UNCLAS E F T O | PRECEDENCE<br>PRIORITY |
|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/21/92 BY 1042 [redacted]

b7c

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
- Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
  - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
  - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

722

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
  - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - Attn: Internal Security Section
  - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
  - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT:

**RYMUR**

REC-126

89-4286-1526  
3066-10 1332

16 JAN 4 1979

|                            |                          |              |                         |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| APPROVED BY<br>[Signature] | ORIGINATOR<br>[redacted] | ROOM<br>5027 | TELE EXT.<br>[redacted] |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|

b7c

b2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
[Signature]  
DEC 31 1978

[redacted]  
b7c

58 JAN 11 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

3 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of serial 1493

For your information: This serial was referred to State Dept

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
HQ 89-4286 - 1526 p2-4

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~TOP SECRET~~  
~~SECRET~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
P DC

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

012

|                |                          |                       |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| DATE<br>1/2/79 | CLASSIFICATION<br>UNCLAS | PRECEDENCE<br>ROUTINE |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|

FM DIRECTOR FBI  
TO SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/82 BY 1040 [redacted]

b7c

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
  - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
  - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
  - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
  - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - Attn: Internal Security Section
  - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
  - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED.   
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

REC-126

89-4286-1527

|                    |                       |              |                        |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| APPROVED BY<br>M/D | ORIGINATOR<br>JDC:bvm | ROOM<br>5027 | TELE EXT<br>[redacted] |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|

16 JAN 4 1979

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
JAN 03 1979  
090340

62

58 JAN 11 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

2 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of serial 1530

For your information: This serial was referred to State Dept

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
HQ 89-4286-1527

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

OR TY  
DU  
ISA

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

026

|                |                          |                       |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| DATE<br>1/2/79 | CLASSIFICATION<br>UNCLAS | PRECEDENCE<br>ROUTINE |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1049 [REDACTED] b7c

- The President
- The Vice President
- White House Situation Room
  - Attn: National Security Council
- Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- Department of the Army
- Naval Investigative Service
- Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- Director CIA
- U. S. Secret Service (PID)
  - Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
  - Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- Department of Energy
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: U. S. Customs
- Department of Treasury
  - Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- Department of Transportation
  - Attn: Director of Security
- Drug Enforcement Administration
- General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- Federal Aviation Administration
- Federal Protective Service
- Secretary of State
  - Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
  - Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- Attorney General
- Deputy AG
  - Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
  - Attn: Internal Security Section
  - Attn: General Crimes Section
- Assistant AG for Administration
  - Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

REC-126

89-4286-1528

16 JAN 4 1979

|                    |                       |              |                         |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| APPROVED BY<br>M/Q | ORIGINATOR<br>JDC:bvm | ROOM<br>5027 | TELE EXT.<br>[REDACTED] |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
041710  
JAN 03 1979

58 JAN 11 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

2 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of serial 1505

For your information: This serial was referred to state Dept

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
HQ 89-4286 - 1528 p 2 + 3

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

DEO 033 032045

OO HI SF

DE DE

O 322045Z DEC 79

FM DETROIT (89-247)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SA FRANCISCO (89-257) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

NYMP

2 JAN 79 20 50z

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Assoc. Dir.       |  |
| Dep. AD Adm.      |  |
| Dep. AD Inv.      |  |
| Asst. Dir.:       |  |
| Adm. Serv.        |  |
| Crim. Inv.        |  |
| Ident.            |  |
| Intell.           |  |
| Laboratory        |  |
| Legal Coun.       |  |
| Plan. & Insp.     |  |
| Rec. Mgmt.        |  |
| Tech. Servs.      |  |
| Training          |  |
| Public Affs. Off. |  |
| Telephone Rm.     |  |
| Director's Sec'y  |  |

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1041

[REDACTED]

b7c

[Handwritten initials]

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DECEMBER 30, 1978. (u)

ON JANUARY 2, 1979, [REDACTED] APPEARED VOLUNTARILY  
AT THE FBI OFFICE, DETROIT, MICHIGAN. [REDACTED] DISPLAYED A  
COOPERATIVE ATTITUDE BUT DID NOT WISH TO DISCUSS THE GUYANA  
INCIDENT WITHOUT A LAWYER PRESENT. REC-126 89-4286-1529

[REDACTED] HE INTENDED TO OBTAIN COUNSEL AND WOULD  
BE AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW JANUARY 4, 1978, AT DETROIT,  
MICHIGAN. (u)

16 JAN 4 1979

DETROIT WILL RECONTACT [REDACTED] JANUARY 4, 1978 (u)  
ARMED AND DANGEROUS / SUICIDAL TENDENCIES.

BT

[Handwritten initials]

58 JAN 11 1979



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

| <u>Section 552</u>              |                                    | <u>Section 552a</u>             |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A) | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B) | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8)    | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9)    | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) |                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

*State*  Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
HQ 89-4286-1530

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

7 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of serial 1504

For your information: This serial was referred to State Dept

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
HQ 89-4286 - 1531

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

*State*  Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1532

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- \_\_\_\_\_

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

AIRTEL

Date 1/3/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
 FROM: SAC, ALBANY (89-70) (P)  
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/6/96 BY 1049 [redacted]

Re Bureau teletype to All Field Divisions dated  
 12/12/78 (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are copies of one press  
 clipping from the Sun Bulletin, Binghamton, New York, and a  
 Ham Operator's contact card received as an acknowledgement  
 of radio contact with the Peoples Temple in Guyana. (u)

On 12/12/78, the Sun Bulletin of Binghamton, New  
 York ran a news article stating that the FBI was seeking the  
 aid of amateur radio operators throughout the country by  
 providing records of transmissions they may have had with  
 the Peoples Temple Cult. This request was apparently relayed  
 to the Binghamton area via the Amateur Radio Relay League  
 Headquarters in Newington, Connecticut. (u)

On 12/29/78, [redacted] telephone number [redacted] was contacted  
 by BU Agents and he advised that he had two contacts with the  
 Peoples Temple members in Guyana. He states that the first  
 contact was in March and the other was in September of 1978.  
 He provided a copy of a card forwarded to him after the first  
 contact in March. He stated this card was sent as a reminder  
 of the contact, and also for his personal records. (u)

2-Bureau  
 2-San Francisco (Encs. 2)  
 2-Albany  
 CG:saj  
 (6)

REC-126 89-4286-1533

23 JAN 6 1979

[redacted signature block]

Approved: 11 1979

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

AL 89-70

He recalled the conversation to be pleasant and it did not involve the asking for money or anything abnormal. [REDACTED] states that he uses the handle (Pete) and on both occasions he spoke with WB6MNH-8R1 located in Georgetown, Guyana, and the operators identified themselves only by the name MIKE and PAULA. (u)

[REDACTED] stated that the conversations were very short and consisted of conversation about where the parties were located and type of equipment used in the transmission. [REDACTED] states that he was surprised when he received the card from the Peoples Temple Mission and read the remarks re encouraging Congressmen to aid Guyana. He states that his radio transmission conversations made no mention of any political philosophy. (u)

He stated that in his dealings with other Ham Operators in the Binghamton, New York area, he will attempt to determine if any other contacts had been made with the Peoples Temple members. He also stated, that as a rule, he never tapes any of his ham radio conversations. (u)

# Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

DATE: 1/3/79

FROM: ACTING SAC, MILWAUKEE (89-120) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 [redacted]

b7c

## MISSING PERSON, POSSIBLE VICTIM (u)

On 1/3/79 [redacted] Fond du Lac County Sheriff's Department, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, advised that his investigation regarding a missing person by the name of [redacted] determined that he was last known to be in Santa Rosa, California, in March, 1973. [redacted] said there was no real basis to believe [redacted] ever joined the Peoples Temple Christian Church but would like [redacted]'s name checked against cult members who have been identified as a logical lead to help him resolve his case. He also advised that dental records are available concerning [redacted] should the Bureau desire to check them against any unidentified deceased members of the cult. (u)

[redacted] furnished the following description of MEYER to assist this check: (u)

- Name
- Sex
- Race
- DOB
- POB
- Height
- Weight
- Build
- Hair
  
- Eyes
- Characteristics

[redacted]

bl  
(1)  
(u)

- 2- Bureau
- 1- San Francisco (89-250) (INFO)
- 2- Milwaukee
- RK:hah
- (5)

REC-126

DEC-20

89-4286-1534

22 JAN 8 1979



FEB 13 1979

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ack: [redacted] 1-17-79

ONE

MI 89-120

Social Security #  
Drivers License

Father



b6  
b7C  
[Handwritten marks]



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

*State*  Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1535

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

1 - Mr. [redacted]  
1 - Mr. [redacted] b7c  
Rm. 3974  
1 - Mr. [redacted]  
Rm. 1B025A  
1 - Mr. [redacted]  
Rm. 5062

To: SAC, Baltimore (89-173)

January 4, 1979

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

Re: RYMUR

LAB. NO. 81206024 D/S/E IH NM  
SH

11/6/92 104 [redacted] b7c

Examination requested by: Baltimore

Reference: Letter dated December 4, 1978

Examination requested: Document - Tape Enhancement - Firearms

Remarks:

San Francisco as office of origin should advise the  
Laboratory Division as to the final disposition that should be  
made of the submitted material. (u)

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

2 - San Francisco (89-250) Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

FMD:alg\*  
(9)

REC-126

89-4286-1536

2 JAN 6 1979

1979 173

RECEIVED  
FBI LABORATORY  
JAN 6 1979

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM

REPORT  
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Baltimore (89-173)

January 4, 1979

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 [redacted]

LAB. NO. 81206024 D/S/E IH NM  
SH

Re: RYMUR

b7c

Specimens received December 5, 1978

Miscellaneous pieces of paper bearing typewriting, handwriting and/or hand printing obtained from the following bodies: (u)

| <u>BODY NUMBER</u> | <u>BODY NUMBER</u> | <u>BODY NUMBER</u> |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 19 I               | 37 H               | 82 F               |
| 55 F               | 27 D               | 84 I               |
| 56 I               | 2 F                | NO TAG             |
| 1 D                | 74 B               | NO TAG             |
| 64 H               | 54 I               | 18 F               |
| 39 I               | 62 H               | 78 B               |
| 81 G               | 94 A               | 46 B               |
| 105 F              | 103 F              | 4 E                |
| 71 D               | 14 A               | 15 C               |
| 51 G               | 1 F                | 46 A               |

Page 1

(over)

FMD:alg\*  
(9)

BODY NUMBER

51 I  
9 G  
  
96 D  
21 G  
  
97 A  
98 H  
  
100 H  
96 B (47D)  
  
87 B  
9 D  
  
85 C  
17 D  
  
19 F  
100 E  
  
23 E  
27 I  
  
58 I  
76 E  
  
63 E  
72 D  
  
98 G  
66 B

BODY NUMBER

65 E  
83 H  
  
85 G  
69 F  
  
54 G  
70 C  
  
6 D  
15 H  
  
66 G  
48 G  
  
57 E  
67 G  
  
27 H  
37 E  
  
90 C  
100 I  
  
93 C  
5 J  
  
89 C  
66 I  
  
1 B  
65 D

BODY NUMBER

42 C  
48 F  
  
37 C  
24 C  
  
51 D  
30 E  
  
76 C  
50 C  
  
38 E  
  
35 C  
41 A  
  
45 B

(u)

Additional items obtained from bodies at Dover, Delaware, and further described as follows: (u)

| <u>BODY NUMBER</u> | <u>ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTION</u>  |
|--------------------|--|
| 31 I<br>61 H       | Ampex 60 min. Cassette<br>three rolls 35 mm film                         |
| 21 A<br>3 G        | eight bullets 25 gauge<br>1 bullet 22 cal.                               |
| 59 A<br>90 D       | 1 ring<br>1 ring "Jostens" class ring                                    |
| 24 F<br>34 A       | fifteen 12 gauge shotgun shells<br>two bullets 7.62 mm (u)               |
| 11 A<br>27 H       | 1 hand cuff set<br>1 class ring from "Ramona Convent"                    |
| 66 C               | five bullets 38 spec.<br>1 knife and carrying case<br>1 additional knife |
| 60 A<br>1 G        | five 12 gauge shotgun shells<br>47 bullets 30 calib.                     |
| 22 A               | two leather cases<br>one ammunition clip (loaded)                        |

Result of examination: (u)

The Ampex C 60 magnetic tape cassette identified as having been found on body 31 I was found to be unplayable due to the body residues within the cassette housing and on the tape surface. The magnetic tape was removed from the housing and cleaned with isopropyl alcohol. The tape was then placed in a Maxell C 46 cassette housing. (u)

One copy of the cassette was made on a five inch reel of magnetic tape recorded at 3 3/4 inches per second in a full-track configuration. Review of the cassette revealed approximately fifteen minutes of music on one side of the cassette. The other side revealed no speech information. (u)

Two photographic prints of the paper items described above; two photographic contact prints of the three rolls of film described above and the copy of the tape cassette are being furnished to San Francisco under separate cover. The submitted material is currently retained at FBIHQ. You will be advised separately of any significant information developed from examination of the submitted ammunition. (u)

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

6 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1537, 1538, 1539

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

# Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.:  
 Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv.  \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/10/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
- 1 - Mr. Boynton
- 1 - Mr. Kent

*1/10/72*  
*10/11/78*

DAILY SUMMARY (u)

Disposition of Federal Warrants Previously Issued (u)

The complaint and warrant charging eight PT members with conspiracy to murder Congressman Ryan were unsealed on 12/8/78, and the warrant was dismissed in view of the fact that all eight persons charged have been confirmed as dead. (u)

The following is an itemization of information developed to date which would have substantiated facts contained in the criminal complaint filed above: (u)

[REDACTED] present at Port Kaituma Airstrip during the shooting, identified the following individuals as persons observed by him actively involved in the shooting: Bob Kice, Tom Kice, Joe Wilson, Albert Touchette, Ron James, Eddy Crenshaw, Wesley Breidenbach, and Ron Tally. (u)

[REDACTED] present at Port Kaituma Airstrip shooting identified Tom Kice, Albert Touchette, and Joe Wilson as active participants in the shooting. This information obtained second hand from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] present at Port Kaituma. The above individuals are being interviewed by Bureau Agents. (u)

[REDACTED] present at Port Kaituma shooting, identified Joe Wilson, Bob Kice, and Tom Kice as active participants in the shooting. In addition, [REDACTED] advised that he observed three or four others personally involved but was not able to provide their identity. A photographic lineup will be shown [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] present at Port Kaituma shooting, identified Ronni James as being present on the tractor transporting attackers to the airstrip.

DES/caw (8)

CONTINUED - OVER



b7c

b7c

JAN 5 1979

*[Handwritten signature]*

Memorandum to Mr. Moore  
RE: RYMUR

[REDACTED] present at Port Kaituma Airstrip shooting, observed ten unknown individuals on a flatbed trailer who subsequently were actively involved in the shooting here under investigation. A photographic lineup will be shown [REDACTED] (u)

[REDACTED] and member of Congressman Leo Ryan's party present at Port Kaituma shooting, advised that the driver (identity unknown to him) of the truck transporting the Congressman's party to Port Kaituma Airstrip was also present on the tractor subsequently transporting attackers. A photographic lineup will be shown [REDACTED] (u)

In addition to these details which have been furnished San Francisco, additional eye witnesses are in the process of being interviewed and it is anticipated their statements will corroborate information furnished to date. These individuals are [REDACTED] Richard Dwyer, U. S. State Department: [REDACTED]

Additional interviews will be conducted by San Francisco of these individuals when the original FD-302s have been received so as not to duplicate investigation conducted. (u)

In addition to these interviews, NBC News is in possession of 12 hours of television taping of the PT visit by Ryan which includes footage of the attack on Ryan's party at the Port Kaituma Airstrip. The FBI is in the process of obtaining a copy of that film footage. (u)

Federal Grand Jury at San Francisco, California (u)

The Federal Grand Jury for the Northern District of California began hearing testimony in this matter on 12/8/78.

[REDACTED] (u)

b3  
Rule 6(e)  
F.R.C.P.



Memorandum to Mr. Moore  
RE: RYMUR

[REDACTED]

b3  
Rule 6(e)

(u)

Tape Recording of the Final Hour at Jonestown (u)

The Saturday, 12/9/78, "Washington Post" carried a front page headline story revealing the contents of a tape recording made by the Jonestown community during the administering of cyanide. A review of the article as compared with the actual tape shows that the "Washington Post" article is essentially accurate. FBIHQ received a copy of the original tape from the American Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana, and a transcript is being prepared. The original tape is in the personal custody of FBI representatives at the American Embassy in Georgetown, Guyana, however, U. S. Ambassador Burke has not allowed the tape to be removed from the Embassy. (u)

The State Department requested that they be provided a copy of the transcript of the tape on 12/9/78. This request was declined at this time due to the fact that the transcript is in an incomplete, unverified form. Per instructions of the Department, a transcript when verified as accurate will be made available to the State Department.

Investigation Conducted in Guyana (u)

On 12/10/78, Legat Robert Oglesby telephonically contacted FBIHQ Command Post Coordinator SA [REDACTED] at which time SA Oglesby advised that the FBI technicians in Guyana had created an extremely favorable impression upon the Government of Guyana and had developed a highly amicable and trusting relationship with the Guyana police. Oglesby stated that it appears that the results of the favorable relationship developed will be that all documents, both in the possession of the American Embassy and the Government of Guyana, will be released to the FBI for duplication and analysis at FBIHQ. (u)

b7c

Memorandum to Mr. Moore  
RE: RYMUR

It is presumed, however, that the Government of Guyana will request copies of most, if not all, documents be furnished to them. *u*

SA Oglesby also stated that it is likely that perhaps 35 Americans will be detained in Guyana for an extended period of time as material witnesses to ongoing criminal proceedings in that country. Accordingly, the Government of Guyana may allow the FBI to interview these individuals in Guyana. In this eventuality consideration will be given to sending SA personnel from San Francisco, New York, and FBIHQ to Guyana to conduct these interviews inasmuch as the Agents in Guyana have not had the benefit of an overall view of the investigation conducted to date. Legat Oglesby is in full concurrence with this plan of action. *u*

*wab* Approved: *WATW*  
*10/2/75*

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Adm. Serv.            | Local Coun.       |
| Crim. Inv. <i>M/S</i> | Plan. & Insp.     |
|                       | Rec. Mgmt.        |
|                       | Tech. Servs.      |
|                       | Training          |
| Laboratory            | Public Affs. Off. |

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.:

- Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Trng. \_\_\_\_\_
- Off. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Moore *M/1/78*

- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram DATE: 12/11/78
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
- 1 - Mr. Nicholas

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JOI/1/78*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

*11/6/92 1048*

[REDACTED]

*67C*

Attached are copies of passport applications and copies of pages from actual passports of members of Peoples Temple in Guyana, provided by [REDACTED] Special Consular Services, Bureau of Consular Affairs, Department of State, to Liaison Officer [REDACTED], on 12/7/78.

Enclosures

*AKN*  
 AKN/rak (6)

*sent SF via airtel (u)*  
*1/4/79*  
*136*

*89-4286-1541*

REC-129

6 JAN 5 1979

*[Handwritten signature]*





BQ0003 3471922Z

OC HI MM SF

DE BQ 003

O 121915Z DEC. 78

FM BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

MIAMI IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

SAN JUAN (VIA FBIHQ) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS/EFTO

RYMUR

RE MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 11, 1978.

FOR INFORMATION OF SAN JUAN, [REDACTED], BRITISH WEST INDIES AIRLINES (BWIA), IS A HAM RADIO OPERATOR, WHO MAY HAVE MONITORED PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) BROADCASTS AND RESIDES IN BRITISH WEST INDIES. (u)

ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT [REDACTED] NEGATIVE AT JOHN F. KENNEDY AIRPORT. [REDACTED] TO ARRIVE BWIA FLIGHT NUMBER BW 425, PIARCO, PORT-AU-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, 3:00 PM EASTERN STANDARD TIME.

|                   |                                     |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Dep. Dir.:        |                                     |
| Asst. Dir.:       |                                     |
| Adm. Serv.        |                                     |
| Crim. Inv.        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Ident.            |                                     |
| Intell.           |                                     |
| Laboratory        |                                     |
| Legal Coun.       |                                     |
| Plan. & Insp.     |                                     |
| Rec. Mgnt.        |                                     |
| Tech. Servs.      |                                     |
| Training          |                                     |
| Public Affs. Off. |                                     |
| Telephone Rm.     |                                     |
| Director's Sec'y  |                                     |

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

11/6/92

1049

89-4286-1542

REC-111

(u) 10

TELETYPED TO:

70

PAGE TWO U N C L A S / E F T O

LEAD (u)  
SAN JUAN (u)

AT PORT-AU-SPAIN, TRINIDAD. WILL ARRANGE TO INTERVIEW  
BWIA [REDACTED] REGARDING ANY PT BROADCASTS HE MAY HAVE  
MONITORED. (u)  
BT

b7c

2

144

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_  (b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_  (b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_  (b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

*State*  Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1543

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

1 - Mr. [redacted]  
1 - Mr. [redacted]  
1 - RYMUR, Command Post

b7c

To: SAC, San Francisco

December 13, 1979

From: Director, FBI

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

LAB. NO. 81207075-G UV/SH

Re: RYMUR

11/6/82 1048 [redacted] b7c

Examination requested by: Criminal Investigative Division

Reference:

Examination requested: ~~Cryptanalysis~~ *Handwritten Analysis*

(u)

Remarks:

Enclosure (1) (1 transcription)

*1 cc DOJ  
Michael Abt  
- hand carried  
12/17/78  
PSS*

*EX-125  
PC 42 - type [redacted] SA  
12/14/78*

*REC-2 89-4286-1543X*

[redacted] b7c

ARE/hmw \* (6)

DEC 13 1979  
DEC 13 1979

NOV 28 1979

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT



REPORT  
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, San Francisco

December 13, 1978

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286 /

116692 1048 LAB. NO. 31207075-G UV/SH

Re: RY:UR

b7c

Specimens received

December 7, 1978, personally delivered  
from Guyana by [redacted]

b7c

Qc42 Direct copy of "Last Hour" tps

(4)

Result of examination:

Qc42. Attached herewith is the transcription of

This specimen is being retained at FBIHQ.

TS C P 12/15/78

**FBI**

Recorded  
12-12-78  
hmw \*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

[REDACTED]

b7c

To: Legat, Caracas

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

Re: RYMUR

*u/p file* 1048 [REDACTED]

LAB. NO. 81207075-G UV/24

YOUR NO.

b7c

Examination by: [REDACTED]

b7c

Examination requested by: Legat, Caracas

Reference:

Examination requested: Cryptanalysis

(21)

Specimens received: December 7, 1978, personally delivered from  
Guyana by [REDACTED]

b7c

Qc42 Direct copy of "Last Hour" tape

*file*



# Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Herndon 1 - Mr. Herndon  
 FROM : [Redacted] 1 - Mr. [Redacted]  
 1 - Mr. [Redacted]  
 1 - Mr. [Redacted]  
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

DATE: December 19, 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 [Redacted]

PURPOSE: (u)

To recommend that Division 6 obtain the blood types of Leo Ryan, Anne Moore and James Warren Jones and forward same to the Laboratory Division, care of SA [Redacted] (u)

DETAILS: (u)

During the Laboratory examination of the .357 Magnum Ruger revolver recovered in Jonestown, Guyana, SA [Redacted] removed a quantity of dried material which preliminary analysis has proven to be blood. Since this weapon has been alleged to have been associated with Jones and could have been used in the shooting of Ryan, Anne Moore and Jones, the Laboratory should compare the blood types of these individuals with the blood from the barrel (u)

RECOMMENDATION: (u)

That Division 6 obtain the blood types of these individuals. (u)

APPROVED: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lab. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_

1 - Mr. Moore  
 1 - Mr. [Redacted] (Rm. 5062)

EEH:hmw (7)



58 JAN 23 1979

b7c

B

b7c

REC-129  
 Bulet to be  
 1/4/79  
 135

85-432

6 JAN 5 1979

[Handwritten signature]

December 26, 1978

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*Reynolds*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92

1049

67c

*WR*  
Ms. Doris V. Alexis  
Director  
California Department of Motor Vehicles  
2415 First Avenue  
Sacramento, California 95818

Dear Ms. Alexis:

It is heartening to receive such outstanding assistance as was the case when we called upon your Department to check records to aid in the identification of the Guyana suicide victims. *(u)*

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to you and the many dedicated employees of your agency who volunteered to work nights and on the weekend to expedite the search of your records. In addition, to facilitate this Bureau's need for copies of each license which was located, extra employees were called to work nights to make the approximately 1,700 photographs needed. We are indeed appreciative of the outstanding assistance your Department provided in this matter and we ask that you convey our special thanks to your employees for their help. *(u)*

MAILED 6  
DEC 27 1978  
FBI

Sincerely yours,  
William H. Webster

REC-129

81-4286-1545

William H. Webster  
Director

16 DEC 28 1978

- sec. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

- 1 - Honorable Edmund G. Brown, Jr. (detached)
- 1 - Sacramento (89-191) (detached)
- Reurlet 12-12-78 and Bucal 12-19-78.

NOTE: Letter recommended by SAC, Sacramento, and CID concurred. Bufiles reflect nothing to preclude. *(u)*

NB:tlb/(5)

r fw

APPROVED:

Director \_\_\_\_\_  
 Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. *MCD* \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_

Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Ident. \_\_\_\_\_

Intell. \_\_\_\_\_

Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_

Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_

Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_

Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_

Training \_\_\_\_\_

Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM

JAN 1 1979

11 35 18  
REC'D  
nblect

FBI

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Assoc. Dir.       |          |
| Dep. AD Adm.      |          |
| Dep. AD Inv.      |          |
| Asst. Dir.:       |          |
| Adm. Serv.        |          |
| Crim. Inv.        | <i>M</i> |
| Ident.            |          |
| Intell.           |          |
| Laboratory        |          |
| Legal Coun.       |          |
| Plan. & Insp.     |          |
| Rec. Mgmt.        |          |
| Tech. Servs.      |          |
| Training          |          |
| Public Affs. Off. |          |
| Telephone Rm.     |          |
| Director's Sec'y  |          |

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- E F T O
- CLEAR

Date 12/29/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (89-152)(RUC)

SUBJECT: RYMUR  
(OO: SF)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01/19/92 BY 1048

On 12/29/78, Mr. [redacted] who is employed as [redacted], Southern Railways, Erlanger, Kentucky and who resides at [redacted] telephone number [redacted], furnished the following information: (u)

On 9/7/78, [redacted] overheard a conversation on his ham radio between a female member of the Peoples Temple in Guyana, South America, and an unidentified individual in either Indiana or Illinois. After that conversation was concluded, [redacted] immediately contacted the same female, who identified herself as TERRI TOUCHETTE, ham radio and station number WB6MID/8R3. They talked for approximately four minutes during which time TOUCHETTE indicated that she was a member of the Peoples Temple Agricultural/Medical Project in Guyana. The remainder of the conversation was basically "chit chat" and no mention was made of violence or anything of a subversive nature. (u)

[redacted] stated that TOUCHETTE subsequently sent him a picture postcard from GUYANA which depicted the Peoples Temple assisting the local inhabitants of that area in agricultural and medical endeavors. Though not specifically stated, [redacted] interpreted the postcard as a means of soliciting donations. (u)

- ② - Bureau
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250)
- 1 - Louisville

REC-129

89-4286-15416

LGA/jns  
(5)

JAN 5 1979

LS 89-152

According to [REDACTED]'s 1978 edition of the Radio  
Amateur Call Book, the above mentioned number is issued  
to ALBERT A. TOUCHETTE, 3747 Road B, Redwood Valley, California,

[REDACTED] whose ham radio call letters are [REDACTED]  
could provide no additional pertinent information.

(u)

b7c  
(u)

2

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 12/29/78

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Assoc. Dir.       |          |
| Dep. AD Adm.      |          |
| Dep. AD Inv.      |          |
| Asst. Dir.:       |          |
| Adm. Serv.        |          |
| Crim. Inv.        | <i>M</i> |
| Ident.            |          |
| Intel.            |          |
| Laboratory        |          |
| Legal Coun.       |          |
| Plan. & Insp.     |          |
| Rec. Mgmt.        |          |
| Tech. Servs.      |          |
| Training          |          |
| Public Affs. Off. |          |
| Telephone Rm.     |          |
| Director's Sec'y  |          |

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (89-152) (RUC)

SUBJECT: RYMUR (A)  
(OO: SF)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1049

Re Louisville teletype to the Bureau, 12/27/78 (u)

On 12/21/78, [redacted]

[redacted] telephonically advised that the January 1979 issue of "Ham Radio Magazine" published Greenville, New Hampshire, contained a request that all amateur radio operators who had communicated with or monitored Peoples Temple radio stations contact local FBI offices, providing latter with all available tape-recordings or transcripts of any such communications. (u)

For information of the Bureau and San Francisco, the following is verbatim request contained in "Ham Radio Magazine", January 1979: (u)

"Revelations that amateur radio was a principal communications tool of the Peoples Temple have heightened amateur sensitivity to abuses of the bands. FBI Agents concerned about possible violent aftermaths of the carnage in Guyana, have been talking to a number of amateurs who had worked or monitored Temple stations. The FBI would like tapes or transcripts of any communications from those stations. Any amateurs able to provide such information should contact the nearest FBI office." (u)

- 2 - Bureau
  - 2 - San Francisco (89-250)
  - 1 - Louisville
- EVA/mmh  
(5)

1-33 DE-33  
REC-129

89-4286-1547  
1/6

JAN 2 1979

Approved: *BHE/OMA*  
58 JAN 7 1979

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time) FBI/DOJ

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] at Louisville, Kentucky: (u)

b7c

On December 28, 1978, [redacted] furnished the following information concerning amateur radio communications with Peoples Temple (PT) radio stations: (u)

On 2/9/78, [redacted] established contact with radio station WB6MNH/8R1 at 0410 Greenwich Mean Time (GMT), utilizing radio frequency 14.332. [redacted] spoke with MIKE (LNU) and PAULA (LNU) who claimed to be transmitting from Georgetown, Guyana. Both MIKE (LNU) and PAULA (LNU) requested [redacted] to affect telephone patches to unrecalled telephone numbers in California. [redacted] refused to comply with above requests. [redacted] did not initiate radio contact with above station, but was speaking with another foreign radio station when MIKE (LNU) and PAULA (LNU) broke and identified themselves as PT. During conversation, either MIKE (LNU) or PAULA (LNU) identified PT as an agricultural mission and repeatedly asked for telephone patches to California telephone numbers. [redacted] has on unrecalled occasions overheard conversations between PT stations and California amateur radio stations, describing conversations as "weird". [redacted] noted that PT radio operators generally spoke in short, choppy sentences, making references to items such as "monkey" and "bird". [redacted] was of the opinion that persons involved in the above radio transmissions may have had previous knowledge of some type of unsophisticated code since conversations made no sense to him. Radio transmission on 2/9/78, was terminated at 0414 GMT. Subsequent thereto, [redacted] received QSL card which verified above radio contact. QSL card identified WB6/MNH/8R1 as "Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission", listing PAULA ADAMS, P. O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana, South America and containing the following remarks: (u)

"Nice to QSO with u Mel, wld appreciate if u cld encourage ur congressman to aid this country, they are definatly becoming pro U.S. and other forces are trying to pull Guyana down. Best wishes to u and to ur family. Tnx for the FBQSL."

Signed: "Mike" and "Paula" (u)



LS 89-152

On 2/14/78, [REDACTED] communicated with radio station WB6 MID/8R3, establishing contact 0223 GMT, utilizing frequency 14.320. Individual identifying self as AL requested telephone patch to California. However, [REDACTED] would not comply with same. AL (LNU) identified above station as that of PT. (u) b7C

Above radio contact was terminated at 0228. Subsequent thereto, [REDACTED] received OSL card identifying WB6 MID/8R3 as "Peoples Temple Agricultural Mission" operated by ALBERT TOUCHETTE, Port Kaituma, N.W.R., Jonestown, Guyana, South America, and containing the following remarks: (u)

"Txn for the QSL! This is a vry beautiful country, and they are vry friendly to the U.S. But they need all the help and encouragement they can get. Best wishes to u and to urs."

Signed: "Al" (u)

On 3/12/78, [REDACTED] again communicated with radio station WB6 WID/8R3 at 0249 GMT. [REDACTED] spoke with SARAH (LNU), who was also associated with PT. [REDACTED] does not recall any of the conversation with SARAH (LNU) (u) b7C

Subsequent to 3/12/78, [REDACTED] monitored several PT radio transmissions but has no recollection of same. (u)

[REDACTED] has had no further contact with PT radio stations since 3/12/78. (u)

[REDACTED] further advised that radio stations WB6 MID/8R1 and WB6 MID/8R3 are registered in California. (u)

[REDACTED] had no specific information concerning weapons acquisitions or shipments, firearms training, threats against public officials, contingency plans, weapons caches, narcotics or potential violence associated with RYAN visit, which may have been gained through monitoring PT radio station transmissions or direct conversations therewith. (u)

LS 89-152

(Reference to "monkey" overheard by [REDACTED] during PT radio transmissions could possibly relate to PT camp mascot identified by news media as chimpanzee who was shot during mass suicide at Georgetown, Guyana.) (u) b7c

ADMINISTRATIVE: (u)

Louisville indices re PAULA ADAMS and ALBERT TOUCHETTE unidentifiable; however, PAULA ADAMS possibly identical to PAULA JEAN ADAMS, W/F, DOB 1/3/49, previously identified by San Francisco, as PT member as result of captioned investigation. (u)

San Francisco should consider identification of ALBERT TOUCHETTE and set appropriate lead for interview in accordance with current instructions governing investigation of captioned matter. (u)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Moore *[initials]*

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram

DATE: 12/29/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram *[initials]*

1 - Mr. Gow

1 - Mr. [redacted]

1 - Mr. [redacted]

1 - Mr. [redacted]

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/82 BY [redacted]

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. *[initials]*
- Laboratory *[initials]*
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

b7c

b7c

**PURPOSE:** To advise that two samples of the poison laced Kool-Aid from Jonestown, Guyana, have been delivered to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., for chemical analysis *[initials]*

**RECOMMENDATION:** None. For information *[initials]*

|                    |                          |                         |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| APPROVED:          | Adm. Serv.               | Legal Coun.             |
| Director _____     | Ident. <i>[initials]</i> | Plan. & Insp. _____     |
| Dep. AD Adm. _____ | Intell. _____            | Rec. Mgnt. _____        |
| Dep. AD Inv. _____ | Laboratory _____         | Tech. Servs. _____      |
|                    |                          | Training _____          |
|                    |                          | Public Affs. Off. _____ |

**DETAILS:** On 12/29/78, two samples of the poison laced Kool-Aid drink taken by Peoples Temple (PT) members at Jonestown, Guyana, were received at FBIHQ. These samples were in a crate of tape recordings sent by Assistant Legat Dwight Garretson, from Georgetown, Guyana. In accordance with prior arrangements between the Department of Justice, Department of State, and FBIHQ, as set forth in J. O. Ingram memorandum to Mr. Moore, dated 12/27/78, these samples of Kool-Aid were to be furnished to Colonel Cowins, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., for chemical analysis. On 12/29/78, Special Agents from WFO picked up four crates of tape recordings at National Airport and delivered them to FBIHQ. These crates had been forwarded by the Brooklyn Queens Metropolitan Resident Agency enroute from Georgetown, Guyana. Enclosed in one of the crates were two samples of the Kool-Aid drink. The appropriate crate was opened by a representative from the Technical Services Division, and the Kool-Aid samples were given to the WFO Agents to deliver to Colonel Cowins. Promptly thereafter the WFO Agents delivered the samples to Colonel William (Ray) Cowins, Room 1106, Building 54, Ramsey Complex, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., Telephone 576-2909. *[initials]*

JDC:sjy (8) *[initials]*

REC-129

89-4286-1548

6 JAN 5 1979

*[Handwritten signature]*



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

58 JAN 19 1979

Memo Ingram to Mr. Moore  
Re: RYMUR

It is understood that Dr. Cowins had previously requested these samples for assistance in determining the cause of death of PT members for whom autopsies had been authorized.

REF ID: A65462

RR HQ

DE SF 012

R 300544Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286) (ROUTINE)

BE

UNCLAS - E F T O

RYMUR.

30 DEC 78 05 53z

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Assoc. Dir.       |  |
| Dep. AD Adm.      |  |
| Dep. AD Inv.      |  |
| Asst. Dir.:       |  |
| Adm. Serv.        |  |
| Crim. Inv.        |  |
| Ident.            |  |
| Intell.           |  |
| Laboratory        |  |
| Legal Coun.       |  |
| Plan. & Insp.     |  |
| Rec. Mgnt.        |  |
| Tech. Servs.      |  |
| Training          |  |
| Public Affs. Off. |  |
| Telephone Rm.     |  |
| Director's Sec'y  |  |

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048



b7c

ON DECEMBER 29, 1978, GEORGE BERTIS, HOUSE COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS INVESTIGATOR, ADVISED HE AND TWO ASSOCIATES, BO SPALATIN AND TOM SWEETON, WOULD ARRIVE AT SAN FRANCISCO ON JANUARY 3, 1979. THEY HAVE OFFICE SPACE IN ROOM 11040, FEDERAL OFFICE BUILDING (IN WHICH FBI IS HOUSED) AND WILL USE THIS AS A BASE FROM WHICH TO CONDUCT THEIR INVESTIGATION (u)

BERTIS ADVISED HE HAS A LETTER FROM ROBERT KENCH, USDOJ, WHICH ALLOWS FBI TO COOPERATE WITH HIM. HE HAS REQUESTED A MEETING WITH ASAC LAWLER ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 4, 1979, AT 9:30 A.M., TO DISCUSS THE RYAN ASSASSINATION IN GENERAL. (u)

REC-120

89-4286 - 15409

Bullock 1/4/79

JAN 9 1979

Handwritten signature or initials.

58 JAN 17 1979

PAGE TWO

CF 89-250

UNCLAS - F T O

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU: (u)

FRING IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT KEUCH AND OBTAIN THE  
CONTENTS OF THE LETTER GIVEN BY HIM TO BERTIS (u)

UNRELATED, SAN FRANCISCO DESIRES A COPY OF JONES'

ANTOPRY. (u)

BT

2

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: These pages are denied by court order  
Civil Action # 75-CIV-6010 (S.D.N.Y. 1975)

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
HQ 89-4286-1550 + EBF

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ReNYairtel to the Bureau and San Francisco, dated 12/12/78 (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau is one color photograph of 32 individuals. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are four color photographs of 32 individuals (u)

The following individuals were photographed upon their arrival at JFK Airport, Queens, NY, on 12/2/78 and 12/3/78: (u)

- EDITH PARKS
- LEFLORA TOWNES
- ANDREA YVETTE WALKER
- SANDRA EVANS
- YOLANDA DENISE MITCHELL
- RUBY NEAL JOHNSON
- SONYA EVANS
- SHIRELLE EVANS
- JULIUS EVANS
- SHARLA EVANS
- DAWN FRANCINE GARDFREY

REC-129

89-4286-1551

34-PCU

JAN 4 1979

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 34)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 136)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

DCC:mk  
(6)

1040 [redacted] b7c

[redacted] b7c

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

FBI/DOJ

JAN 7 1979



BQ 89-495

Specific instructions were given regarding RYAN's group. Members were to stay away unless specifically instructed to speak. Members were permitted to answer if questioned, but were warned to be positive in their remarks about Jonestown, since their lives and the lives of their children were hanging on the results. (u)

Once, in an agitated state, JONES made the comment "Somebody ought to shoot RYAN." Again one or two days before RYAN's arrival, JONES said that his efforts to thwart RYAN's visit failed and that he was coming, but perhaps his plane would fall from the sky. (u)

When RYAN arrived, he was shown around the camp and on the first day was actually given a programmed tour and presentation. That night, RYAN, his assistant and the two attorneys, MARK LANE and CHARLES GARY slept in Jonestown. (u)

67c On the morning of November 18, 1978, [REDACTED] They had previously talked to each other of attempting to leave Jonestown, but at this point they seriously decided to leave. They all felt that something bad would happen because of JONES' frequent references to RYAN. They weighed and then dismissed the possibility of travelling through the jungle to get help. Finally, two of the BOGUE children approached them and said that the PARKS family had told RYAN they wished to leave Jonestown. [REDACTED] went to the pavillion and told RYAN that they also wished to leave. RYAN and RICHARD DWYER advised them that they would be afforded protection and that they would leave with the RYAN party. [REDACTED] was very skeptical when he heard that LARRY LAYTON was among those who wanted to leave. (u)

RYAN was originally to remain in Jonestown until all those wishing to leave were boarded on the planes and leavnig, but a knife attack by DON SLY on RYAN caused the congressman to depart earlier. [REDACTED] JONES ordered the knife attack to get RYAN out of camp so he could be killed at the airport in Port Kaituma. (u)

b7c  
[REDACTED] the other "defectors", as those wishing to leave were called by JONES and the other members, were taken in a dump truck driven by EDDY CRENSHAW to the Port Kaituma Airport. After dropping the people off at the planes, the dump truck went to the end of the runway, where it turned around facing the planes and stopped. As he was boarding [REDACTED] noticed a tractor trailer pulling up next to the dump truck at the end of the airport. (u)

After boarding the plane, [REDACTED] in his seat when he heard the tractor trailer approaching quickly. Looking out the window, [REDACTED] the tractor trailer pull abreast of the plane on the left side, approximately 60 feet away. He then saw three armed men taking aim from the tractor trailer. [REDACTED] the three men as TOM KICE, who was carrying an automatic pistol, possibly a .45 caliber; ALBERT TOUCHETTE, who was armed with a rifle; and JOSEPH WILSON, who had a shotgun. He called for everyone on board to duck down. After the shooting commenced, [REDACTED] glanced out the window and saw these three individuals firing. [REDACTED] the shooting lasted about two minutes, after which the tractor trailer drove around to the right side of the plane. The shooting resumed on the right side for approximately two additional minutes. [REDACTED] heard the tractor trailer pulling away and when he looked out the pilot's window, he saw it heading back into the jungle towards Jonestown. (u)

[REDACTED] helped the others to disembark from the plane. He told the survivors to go into the bush, since he was sure that the attackers would return. He went into the bush with the children and they spent the night near the airport in Port Kaituma. The next day they were discovered by Guyanese officials. (u)

[REDACTED] no knowledge of any written or oral oaths made by members of the PT. (u)

b7c [REDACTED] the following individuals as  
armed body guards of JONES: (u)

TIM JONES "DAY" Also known as (aka) Tim Tupper Jones  
JIMMY JONES  
LOU JONES  
JOE WILSON  
RONNIE JAMES

[REDACTED] STEVEN JONES was possibly  
one of the body guards, but he has never seen him with a  
weapon. (u)

[REDACTED] the following individuals as  
members of the PT Security Force: (u)

STEVE JONES  
TIM JONES "DAY" aka Tim Tupper Jones  
ROBERT KICE  
RONNIE JONES  
CHRIS CORDELL  
CLEVELAND NEWELL  
GARY JOHNSON aka "Poncho"  
JOE WILSON  
AL TSCHETTER  
LOU JONES (Shift Supervisor)  
DOUG SANDERS (in times of crisis)  
SEBASTIAN MC MURRAY (part-time)  
TEDDY MC MURRAY (part-time)  
WALTER WILLIAMS (possibly security)  
AL SIMON (part-time or time of crisis)  
TINETRA FANI  
DON FITCH, aka "Doc" (possibly security)  
EUGENE SMITH (in time of crisis)  
TIM JONES "NIGHT"  
JIMMY JONES, JR. (Shift Supervisor)  
EDDY CRENSHAW (reserve)  
JOHNNY COBB JONES (Shift Supervisor)  
JOHNNY BROWN JONES (Security Coordinator)  
JIM MC ELVANE  
BILLY OLIVER  
BRUCE OLIVER

BQ 89-495

LESLIE WILSON  
DIANE LOUIE ROZYNKO  
VERSIE LEE PERKINS  
BEATRICE ALTHIA ORSOT GRUBBS

The following individuals were photographed on their arrival at JFK Airport, on 12/6/78: (u)

MICHAEL ANGELO SIMON  
THOMAS CHARLES BEIKMAN  
TIMOTHY GLEN JONES  
GUY EDGAR MITCHELL  
PAUL MICHAEL MC CANN  
CHUCK ROBERT KERRKENDALL  
CLIFFORD ALLEN GIEG  
PRESTON LEE WADE  
WALTER LEE WILLIAMS  
JOHN RAPHAEL COBB (with hat)  
JOHN RAPHAEL COBB (with hat and sunglasses)  
JOHN RAPHAEL COBB  
CLEVELAND NEWELL  
BURRELL WILSON  
JAMES WARREN JONES, JR.  
AARON ARTHUR HENDRICKS  
LAURA REID JOHNSTON  
MARK NATHAN CORDELL  
ROBERT HOMER STROUD

On 12/29/78, three copies of each of the above photographs were furnished to US Secret Service, NY, NY. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/84 BY 1048

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

b7c

ReNYtelcall to SF, 1/2/79 (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and for the  
Bureau two copies of FD-302 pertaining to interviews of

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

b7c

REC-129

89-4286-1552

JAN 4 1979

- ② - Bureau (Encls. 4) ENCLOSURE
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Encls. 6)
- 1 - New York (BQ89-495)

CJR:crf  
(6)

*[Handwritten signature]*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

Per \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

FBI/DOJ

18 JAN 16 1979

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/28/78

b7c ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/6/92 BY 1098

[redacted] member of the Peoples Temple (PT), Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Hangar 17, Queens, New York [redacted] was advised of the official identities of the interviewing agents and the nature of the interview. United States Secret Service Agent [redacted] was also present during the interview. [redacted] provided the following information regarding the PT and the Jonestown facility: (u)

[redacted] he first heard about Rev. JONES in about February of 1968, while [redacted] in Ukiah, California. JONES at the time was preaching about humanitarian work and how they were helping vast amounts of people in California. He stated that he and his family had just broken away from [redacted] church and the humanitarian work appealed to both he and his wife, [redacted] They then started to attend some of the meetings the Rev. JONES held and they joined the PT. He advised that he was doing well financially at the time, operating [redacted] he was also doing some [redacted] work on the side. (u)

He advised that there was no initiation rites involved in joining the PT, but soon after joining the PT, they were asked, by JONES, to take into their home other members of the PT, which they complied with. The PT also asked for 15 percent of their wages, which soon graduated to 25 percent. After approximately two or three months in the PT, he became disenchanted with them and discussed leaving the PT with his wife. During his brief involvement with the PT, his wife, [redacted] became very involved with their work and admired JONES. When he told his wife about his plans on leaving the PT, his wife became enraged and asked for a divorce. Rev. JONES immediately became involved and took the side of his wife and JONES became (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 at Queens, NY File # BQ 89-495  
by SA [redacted] RJR:rrv Date dictated 12/28/78  
b7c RSK 71-4215-1552

ENCLOSURE

BQ 89-495

b7c  
unavailable for him to consult. Because of Rev. JONES' position he (JONES) was able to come into contact with many influential people, which could cause him [REDACTED] to lose the divorce proceedings and eventual possession of the kids. Faced with the realization of living without his kids, he decided to rejoin the PT. (u)

In the later part of 1968, Rev. JONES started to build a church in Redwood Valley, which was to be the eventual site of the PT. The building of the church was finally completed in 1970. One of his duties with the PT was [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He stated that he had volunteered for the job, because he would then have a legitimate excuse to miss the daily meetings of the PT. Because of his involvement with the PT, he had a falling out with his father, with the split up of their business being the final outcome. (u)

It was in about 1970 that [REDACTED] was put in charge of [REDACTED] by Rev. JONES. JONES explained that he did not trust [REDACTED] and wanted someone to watch over him. This made him [REDACTED] even more disgusted with JONES, because [REDACTED] oftentimes would have to spend the whole night watching [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] for the Masonite Company. (u)

Some time in 1971, he went to work for the Masonite Company, but had to have the approval of the PT before making such a change. He stated that JONES most probably got him the job with Masonite, just as he had gotten the other 50 or so members of the PT jobs there. He stated he does not know who owned the company, but whoever did, must have been connected with the PT. JONES was always preaching about the new (u)

BQ 89-495

b7c

frontier (Guyana) and in about February, 1974, JONES announced that the first settlers would be leaving for Guyana. He stated that the announcement was made at one of the meetings and JONES asked for a volunteer to supervise the move. CHARLES TOUCHETTE volunteered for the job and was immediately approved by JONES and the other PT members. JONES approached him [REDACTED] and asked whether he would like to go to Guyana as part of the initial settlers. The idea of starting a new town appealed to him and since his wife, [REDACTED] was now involved [REDACTED] it seemed a logical choice. He got the impression from JONES that his family would most likely be down to Guyana within a year or so. He then drove [REDACTED] from California to Miami, where he took a shrimp boat from Miami to Guyana. He stated the name of the boat was the "Cudjo" and a total of 16 people went. Included in the group was CHARLES and JOYCE TOUCHETTE and their children MICHAEL, ALBERT, and MICHELLE, JERRY LIVINGSTON, CHUCK BEIKMAN, ARCHIE IJAMES and his wife, TIM SWEENEY, and JACK BARON. He stated that he does not recall the rest of the people that made the trip. Upon arriving in Guyana, they were greeted by GENE CHAYKIN, who was a counselor for the PT and PAULA ADAMS, who was the financial manager. (u)

b7c

JOYCE TOUCHETTE took charge of the assigning of jobs, along with overseeing all of the PT members in Guyana. CHARLES TOUCHETTE was busy with procuring supplies and equipment, which took up most of his time. He stated he was put in charge of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] There were many rules in Guyana, one of which was never to criticize the settlement when writing back to the States and all letters being sent back to the States were to be read and mailed by JOYCE TOUCHETTE. He stated he wrote daily to his children, (u)



BQ 89-495

but none of the letters were ever sent and in over the two or so years he was in Guyana before his children arrived, he only received about six or so letters from them. He stated that his kids wrote daily, but he never received their letters. Upon arriving in Guyana, JOYCE TOUCHETTE took all of their passports for so called safekeeping. (u)

The amount of the settlement increased daily and by late 1974, there was about 50 or so members who moved into the Jonestown settlement. TIM SWEENEY, who was the brother of JOYCE TOUCHETTE and CHARLES TOUCHETTE made sure that everyone did their work. They accomplished this by instilling fear in everyone's mind and if that did not work, by the use of force. In late 1976, Rev. JONES arrived at Jonestown and by January, 1977, there were approximately 500 people in the development.

67C  
[redacted] and JONES called him aside and said that he (JONES) was going to give him another wife. He stated that JONES performed the ceremony and [redacted] became his wife and he had nothing to say about it. He stated that this was done to appease him [redacted]

[redacted] During his stay in Jonestown, his duties changed from [redacted]

[redacted] About six months ago, it looked like the crop was not going to make it and the rules became more rigid and the meetings became more frequent (u)

When questioned about whether having made any oral or written statements while in the PT, he stated that JONES oftentimes would request that at the end of meetings that everyone draft up a written confession admitting

BQ 89-495

guilt in some sort of criminal offense. He stated that JONES would request that the members fabricate some sort of story concerning a murder or rape or something to that degree and sign their name to it. He stated that these statements were collected at the end of each meeting by JONES and most probably held for use if and when someone decided to leave the PT. Most of this was done during their stay in California. (u)

When questioned about political ties that JONES might have had, he stated that JONES demanded that PT members send postcards and make telephone calls to various politicians in order to influence them in legislation favorable to the PT. As regards to DI MALLEY, he stated that DI MALLEY came to Jonestown once and was greeted by Rev. JONES in a very friendly manner. He stated that he believed that DI MALLEY and JONES were friendly for a long period of time. (u)

When asked to comment about other specific areas, his replies to them are broken down according to captioned topics: (u)

#### Security (u)

JONES was very afraid that people were trying to kill him and consequently surrounded himself with the most trustworthy members of the PT. His sons, STEVE and JIMMY, along with LEE INGRAM, MIKE TOUCHETTE, and JOHN BROWN JONES comprised his personal bodyguards. Due to JONES' belief about possible assassination, these men from time to time had to wear weapons. (u)

BQ 89-495

Besides the bodyguards, there was also the security force, whose duty it was to make sure no assassins came into the PT and to administer punishment to violators of the rules. There were approximately 50 or so people on the force. The basketball team was the top security force led by their coach, LEE INGRAM. Other members of the team were STEVE JONES, MIKE TOUCHETTE, CALVIN DOUGLAS, JOHNNY COBB, PRESTON WADE, JIM JONES, JR., First Name Unknown (FNU) SMITH, HAROLD CORDELL's nephew, (FNU) CORDELL), TIM JONES, TIM TUPPER JONES, and CLEVELAND NEWELL. The security force stayed in Hut C-14, which also served as the weapon storage hut. The term "Angels" was unfamiliar to him. (u)

#### Planning Commission (u)

There was a planning commission for each area of the Jonestown settlement, which took care of planning strategy concerning all operations. They were comprised of the most trustworthy of the members of the church and operated in total secrecy. (u)

Inside the commission were the leaders of the planning commission called the Triumpherate, comprised of five people: CHARLES TOUCHETTE, JOHNNY JONES, HARRIET RANDOLPH, LEE INGRAM, and TERRY BUFORD. (u)

#### Weapons (u)

He stated that he heard that the PT had 100 or so weapons consisting of shotguns, rifles, and automatics. JONES referred to the weapon as the bible and would oftentimes tell the members to bring their bibles to the meeting. JIM JONES, JR. and TIM JONES were responsible for the handling of all weapons. (u)

BQ 89-495

Oftentimes members were brought out into the fields to practice target shooting, with STEVE JONES doing the instructing. There was never any kind of maneuvers or training in that area done to his knowledge in Guyana. (u)

b7C  
About two years ago, Rev. JONES boasted about how the PT stole a bomb, but did not have a activating device to it. JONES gave the impression that the bomb was in the United States somewhere, but he [REDACTED] doubts whether there is any bomb at all. He stated that it was a story dreamed up by JONES to give the members the impression of how powerful he (JONES) was. (u)

Ryan's Visit (u)

JONES was afraid of RYAN and what RYAN might do to the PT. He had heard some talk about Jonestown that RYAN would never make Jonestown and that SHARON AMOS was going to Georgetown to make sure that RYAN never made it. He stated that SHARON AMOS was a trusted follower of JONES and would do just about anything that JONES requested. AMOS went to Georgetown with the instructions to accompany RYAN on his flight from Georgetown to Jonestown. She was reportedly to shoot the pilot of the plane while in flight which would cause the plane to crash, killing both herself and RYAN. The plan failed when the Georgetown authorities refused to allow AMOS to board the plane with RYAN. On Friday afternoon, the afternoon before RYAN 's arrival, a "white night" was called. A "white night" or "alpha" as it was sometimes called, meant crisis, and everyone was required to come running to the pavilion. MARCY JONES, Rev. JONES' wife instructed everyone to go home and clean up because RYAN was coming. That night, a big show was put on for RYAN at the pavilion with all members present. (u)

Prior to RYAN's visit, he stated that [REDACTED]

b7C [REDACTED] were planning an escape for two months. He stated that there were approximately 21 people in the group who were planning on escaping through the bush. It was decided that on the morning of RYAN's departure, they would all meet by the saw mill and make their escape. He stated that [REDACTED] was able to lead them through the bush to Venezuela. On the morning of their planned escape, [REDACTED] came forward and asked to accompany them. He stated that due to the confusion surrounding RYAN's visit, they hoped they could make their escape without being noticed. He stated that he did not believe that JONES was going to allow anyone to leave with RYAN, so they made their own plans. (u)

b7C Come Saturday morning, they all met by the saw mill except for [REDACTED] Mr. [REDACTED] stated he wanted to return to the settlement and look for his son. They agreed that if [REDACTED] did not return in 20 minutes, that they should leave without him. Time passed [REDACTED] did not return, they all agreed that they could not make it through the bush without [REDACTED] so they all returned to the pavilion to accept the punishment for trying to escape. By the time they returned to the pavilion, a disturbance had just ended. It seemed that DON SLY tried to kill RYAN by slitting his throat. By this time, RYAN had made his announcement that anyone wishing to accompany him would be free to go. Rev. JONES stated that anyone wishing to go could leave and he (JONES) thanked them for helping in Jonestown. He stated that besides [REDACTED] came forward and asked to accompany RYAN. [REDACTED] (phonetic) and [REDACTED] (phonetic) also asked to leave. (u)

A truck was brought around and Ryan asked that everyone wishing to go to get on the truck. Just as they were about to leave the pavilion, LARRY LAYTON came forward and asked to go also. Everyone advised RAYN to watch LAYTON because he was known as one of JONES' undercover guys and would do just about anything JONES said. EDDY CRENSHAW, also known as "Big Ed", was the driver of the truck. While en route to the airfield, one of the newsmen asked to stop the truck, so he could take pictures. He stated that they all urged the newsmen to keep going as time was important because they did not know what JONES was planning. LAYTON was instructed to get on the small plane, while everyone else was busy getting on the large plane. He stated that RYAN and a few of his team were planning on staying in Guyana because of the limited space on the planes. He stated he was about to be seated on the plane, when he saw the tractor coming up to the airstrip. On the truck was TOM KICE and his brother, JOE WILSON, ALBERT TOUCHETTE, RONNIE JONES, EARNEST JONES, and STANLEY GIEGE (phonetic), who was driving the tractor. He stated he recalls TOM KICE being one of the first off the truck and he was carrying a weapon. He stated he does not recall if the rest of the guys coming off the truck had weapons or not. From where he was [REDACTED] his view was obstructed by one of the plane's wings, but he does recall TOM KICE firing his gun because he saw KICE kill PATTY PARKS, who was getting on the plane. At the time the shooting started, RYAN was by the back door of the plane as was PATTY PARKS, so it could have been TOM KICE who shot RYAN. As soon as the shooting started, he stated that he [REDACTED] but he could hear several guns being fired. [REDACTED] managed to get to the door and lock it from the inside, which in all probability saved their lives because no one could open the door from the outside. The shooting ended in about two minutes and the

b7C

(2)

tractor left. He stated when all was quiet, they opened the door and left the plane. They found one of RYAN's aides (a female) all shot up underneath the plane and carried her to the bush, where they all hid till nightfall. When nightfall came, they carried the survivors to the Guyanese tent at the end of the runway where they spent the night. (u)

Soviet Relationship (u)

A few months ago, JONES told everyone at one of the night meetings that he (JONES) was thinking of moving Jonestown to Russia and that they were going to have visitors from Russia. He stated he recalled this because JONES tried to learn to speak Russian a few days prior to the Russians arrival. He stated that two men came and spoke with accents, possibly from Russia and JONES introduced the two men as his visitors from Russia. The two men stayed a few days and departed, but not before addressing everyone and praising JONES and Jonestown. (u)

Enemies, Relocation Plans, Hit List (u)

JONES often stated that there were people trying to destroy the PT and that these people must be taken care of. On several occasions, JONES mentioned TIM STONE and how TIM STONE was hiring mercenaries back in the States in order to kidnap his (STONE's) son. JONES stated that he had fathered STONE's son and that the son was a member of the PT. JONES went so far as to say that both STONE and his wife must be killed before STONE can send down the mercenaries. Besides STONE there was no other mention of anyone targeted to be killed, but anyone that tried to destroy the PT would be taken care of. JONES went so far as to say that anyone

BQ 89-495

who was critical of the PT would be dealt with, implying that there were people back in the States who would kill someone if need be. (u)

As far as any of the surviving members carrying out any assassinations, he commented that it could be possible, but that it would be done by working underground and not as the PT. (u)

He stated that he heard that there was a guy back in the States who would take care of any of JONES' enemies, possibly a hit man. He heard that the hit man had come down to Guyana and that the hit man could have possibly been JIM MAC ELVANE. As far as any hit list was concerned, there was none to his knowledge. (u)

Suicides, Dr. SCHACT, PAULA ADAMS (u)

JONES seemed to constantly talk about suicide at their meetings over the last couple of months. JONES even went as far as having mock suicides with certain people even pretending to actually die at the rehearsals. AT these rehearsals, everyone would have to take the poison, which was prepared by Dr. SCHACT and his team. (u)

Dr. SCHACT could be described as an inept doctor and a personal friend of JONES. As far as he knew, SCHACT never was a licensed doctor, but had completed the necessary schooling. SCHACT spent most of his time training assistants in Jonestown. (u)

PAULA ADAMS was described as the public relations expert for the PT. He stated that she was young and beautiful and stayed in Georgetown. Her duty was to compromise the Guyana officials by any means she saw fit. (u)



BQ 89-495

Radio Operations, United States Fugitives,  
LANE's Activities (u)

To the best of his knowledge, the radio was used principally to communicate with the rest of the PT members in San Francisco. There were no special codes used, with MIKE and TIM CARTER being in charge of the radio. No other businesses were conducted by the PT to the best of his knowledge, but he does not rule out the fact that there could be some run without his knowledge. (u)

There was never any mention of fugitives living in Jonestown to escape the law in the United States. However he had heard that JIM MAC ELVANE might have been in some kind of trouble relating to drugs. Further, that might have been the reason why MAC ELVANE eventually came to Jonestown. There was never any mention of drugs or the taking of drugs in Jonestown, but after the incident he heard that JONES had been taking drugs for some time. (u)

Mr. LANE and Mr. GEARY were both close friends of JONES besides being the PT's attorneys. He stated that he thought that LANE arrived with the RYAN party, but could not be certain. He also heard that when the suicides started, that JONES instructed one of his security men, PANCHO, to take LANE and GEARY to the bush and kill them both. Instead PANCHO took them to the bush and let them go. Both LANE and GEARY were at the pavilion when he left for the plane with RYAN. (u)

b7C [REDACTED] provided a brief description of some of the PT members, along with their job while in the PT. Also provided was whether they were alive (A) or dead (D), white (W), black (B), male (M), female (F), and present whereabouts. The names are as follows: (u)

TIM JONES - M, W, A, 5 feet 10 inches, blond hair, believed to be living with JONES' daughter in San Francisco, leader of security force.

JIMMY JONES, JR. - M, W, A, 6 feet 3 inches, 17 years old, now with sister in San Francisco, security force.

EDDY CRENSHAW ("Big Ed") - M, B, D, 6 feet, 200-210 pounds, 23 years old, truck driver.

HERBERT NEWELL - M, B, A, 6 feet, 170 pounds, 18 years old, in townhouse in Georgetown, worked on "Cudjo".

JOHNNY COBB (JONES) M, B, A, 5 feet 10 inches, 17 years old, leader in security force, whereabouts unknown.

JOHNNY JONES - M, W, D, 5 feet 11 inches, 160 pounds, 25 years old, on the Triumpherate (planning commission).

MARK CORDELL - M, W, A, 5 feet 10 inches, 165 pounds, might be now in the state of Washington, worked in kitchen.

BQ 89-495

|                  |   |  |
|------------------|---|--|
| JIM MAC ELVANE   | - | M, B, D, 6 feet 6 inches, 225 pounds, Rev. JONES' boyfriend.   |
| BILLY OLIVER     | - | M, B, D, 6 feet, 180 pounds 18 years old.  |
| STEVE JONES      | - | M, W, A, 6 feet 4 inches, 160 pounds, in jail at Georgetown, leader in security force.                                 |
| TIM TUPPER JONES | - | M, W, A, 6 feet, 175 pounds, 22 years old, in San Francisco security force (dangerous).                                |
| LEE INGRAM       | - | M, B, A, 6 feet, 185 pounds, in Georgetown, coach of basketball team, on Triumphera (planning commission) (dangerous). |
| CHRIS O'NEAL     | - | 19 years old, made bricks.   |
| CALVIN DOUGLAS   | - | M, B, A, 20 years old, 5 feet 11 inches, basketball team (dangerous).  |
| CLEVELAND NEWELL | - | M, B, A (?), 6 feet, 155 pounds, 20 years old, basketball team (?).  |
| BONNIE SIMON     | - | F, W, D, 5 feet 3 inches, brown hair, security.  |
| PAUL MC CANN     | - | M, W, A, 5 feet 11 inches, 24 years old, 145 pounds, might be on "Albatros" (boat) purchaser.                          |

BQ 89-495

|                             |   |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| PAULINE GROOT               |   | F, W, D, 5 feet 5 inches,<br>25 years, electrical engineer   |
| TOM GRUBBS                  | - | M, W, D, 5 feet 10 inches,<br>38 years, 180 pounds, school<br>principal.   |
| MARIE RANKIN<br>("Duckett") | - | F, B, D, 5 feet 6 inches, 140<br>pounds, 30 years old,<br>maintenance inspector.   |
| TERRY BUFORD                | - | F, W, A, 5 feet 5 inches,<br>brown hair, fair complexion,<br>26-27 years old, 120 pounds,<br>in San Francisco, on planning<br>commission, one of most<br>trusted of Rev. JONES, made<br>all of major decisions for<br>JONES, has potential to be<br>the <u>most dangerous</u> of all<br>members of the PT. |
| JEAN BROWN                  | - | (Not seen her in years), 32 ye<br>old, 5 feet 4 inches, 135 pound  |
| RENNIE KICE                 | - | F, B, D, 5 feet 5 inches, 140<br>pounds, 33 years old, worked<br>in medical supply room.   |
| LORA JOHNSTON               | - | F, W, A, 5 feet 3 inches, 130<br>pounds, 30 years old, might be<br>in Europe, worked in Public<br>Service Unit, dangerous and<br>vicious.  |
| VERA YOUNG                  | - | Unknown.   |
| JUNE CRYM                   | - | F, W, A, 5 feet 2 inches,<br>brown hair, 115 pounds, 30<br>years old, secretary to<br>GEARY, in San Francisco (?).   |

BQ 89-495

|                             |   |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| MIKE PROKES                 | - | M, W, A, 5 feet 9 inches, 150 pounds, brown hair, 31 years old, in Park Hotel, Georgetown, radio operator (dangerous).                     |
| TIM CARTER                  | - | M, W, A, 5 feet 10 inches, 175 pounds, 30 years old, light brown hair, balding, in Park Hotel, Georgetown, radio operator (very dangerous) |
| SANDRA INGRAM<br>(BRADSHAW) | - | F, W, A, 5 feet 2 inches, 120 30 years old, in States, wife of JIMMY INGRAM.   |
| JUDY FLOWERS                | - | Unknown.   |
| JIM RANDOLPH                | - | Purchaser for Jonestown, has not seen in years.  |
| HARRIET RANDOLPH            | - | F, W, D (?), 5 feet 1 inch, 30 years old, black hair, 110 pounds, an attorney, on Triumpherate (planning commission).                      |
| LEONA COLLIER               | - | F, B, A, 5 feet 2 inches, 40 years old, heavy, in San Francisco (?), administrator in PT (very dangerous).                                 |
| DALE PARKS                  | - | 28-30 years old, worked in medical department.   |
| BURRELL WILSON              | - | Unknown.   |

BQ 89-495

CLAIRE JANARO - 45 years old, very fat, came to Guyana after incident where she left one hotel in Georgetown and has not been seen since.

RICHARD JANARO - M, W, A, 5 feet 11 inches, 175 pounds, whereabouts unknown, one of purchaser's for Jonestown, very business-like.

DON and BONNIE BECK Not seen in years.

MARIE KATSARIS - W, F, D, 5 feet 5 inches, late 20's, one of JONES' financial people in Jonestown. (u)

PAULA ADAMS - W, F, A, 5 feet 2 inches, 28 years old, 115 pounds, blond hair, attractive, presently in Georgetown, public relations.

TISH LEROY - D, 48 years old, secretary.

CHUCK BEIKMAN - M, W, A, 5 feet 10 inches, 190 pounds, thinning blond hair, in jail in Georgetown accused of the murder of SHARON AMOS, town cobbler (could not have given a signed confession because cannot read or write).

BQ 89-495

JOYCE TOUCHETTE - F, W, D, 44 years old,  
5 feet 3 inches, 130 pounds,  
planning commission.

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE - M, W, A, 5 feet 7 inches,  
180 pounds, 48 years old,  
purchase agent, planning  
commission, presently  
on "Albatros" in Barbados.

MICHELLE TOUCHETTE- F, W, D, 22 years old, 110  
pounds, light hair, worked  
in laundry.

MIKE TOUCHETTE - M, W, A, 5 feet 11 inches, (u  
165 pounds, blond hair,  
bodyguard of JONES, presently  
in townhouse in Georgetown  
(dangerous).

STANLEY CLAYTON - M, B, A, 5 feet 10 inches,  
165 pounds, 26 years old,  
in Park Hotel, Georgetown,  
cook in kitchen.

MARY LEE BOGUE - F, W, D, 19 years old, worked  
in nursery.

TOM BOGUE - M, W, A, 17 years old,  
physical therapy.

TINA BOGUE - F, W, A, 23 years old, in  
charge of food.

ODELL RHODES - M, B, D, 5 feet 10 inches,  
165 pounds, 35 years old,  
school teacher.

BQ 89-495

MIKE CARTER - M, W, A, 5 feet 9 inches,  
160 pounds, in Park Hotel,  
Georgetown, radio operator, (u)  
(dangerous).

VERA INGRAM - Unknown.

JIM COBB - Defected from church in 1972,  
presently working with  
concerned relatives in San  
Francisco.

67C [REDACTED] provided the following information concerning himself: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars and Marks  
Other Distinguishing  
Characteristics  
Last Residence in  
United States

Occupation  
Employment

[REDACTED] (u)



BQ 89-495

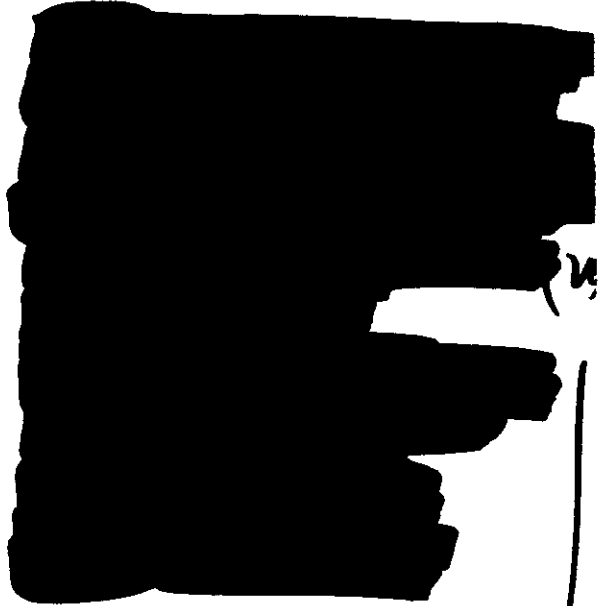
67C

Education

Marital Status  
Family

Social Security  
Account Number  
Selective Service  
Number

Arrest  
Destination Point



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/29/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/82 BY [redacted]

b7c

[redacted] met at Pan American Airlines, Hangar 17, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) by SA [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and SA [redacted] United States (US) Secret Service. [redacted] advised of the identities of the interviewers and the nature of the inquiry. [redacted] furnished the following information: (u)

[redacted] heard of Reverend JIM JONES in [redacted] Indianapolis, Indiana. [redacted] who died at Jonestown, Guyana, and a grandmother, who died of natural causes in Indianapolis several years ago, had joined JONES' Church and encouraged [redacted] began attending services and shortly thereafter he joined the Church, [redacted] recalls being known as the People's Temple Full Gospel Church-Interdenominational. [redacted] attracted to the Church and its pastor, JONES, because it espoused strong bible teachings and practical Christianity such as helping the poor, visiting the sick and following the actions of the Apostles. (u)

[redacted] an active member of the Peoples Temple (PT) during this period [redacted], while the Church was still in Indianapolis and one of his principal duties for the Church was in the position of [redacted] At this time, the Youth Group was not engaged in any physical training, but merely participated in bible classes, special services and held occasional parties. (u)

In approximately 1962, at a time when [redacted] interest in the PT was waning, JONES announced that he received a prophecy of nuclear war and destruction of the Northern Hemisphere and was therefore moving the Church to Brazil. [redacted] JONES had read an article in Esquire Magazine, which listed Brazil as one of a number of areas where people had the best chance of survival in the event of nuclear warfare. Accompanying JONES to Brazil was JACK (u)

Investigation on 12/21-22/78 at Jamaica, New York File # BQ 89-495

b7c

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 12/28/78

89-4280-1552

BEAM, his wife, RHEAVIANA BEAM and their daughter, JOYCE. The elder BEAMS died at Jonestown, while JOYCE, who was in Venezuela during the mass deaths, is currently in the United States (US). (u)

67C  
Approximately one year elapsed before JONES and the BEAMS returned to Indianapolis from Brazil. [REDACTED] resumed active membership in the Church. Shortly thereafter in 1963, JONES moved the Church to Ukiah, California, a town which was also mentioned in the Esquire article as safe from nuclear warfare. Within two or three weeks, [REDACTED] among the 50 to 60 persons who followed JONES to Ukiah. Other members arrived later. [REDACTED] reason for moving to California was because his wife, [REDACTED], whom he had met and married in the Church [REDACTED] was a devout follower of JONES and desired to go. [REDACTED] who was also a Church member, had preceded him to California by about three weeks, and assisted [REDACTED] was a Church member for approximately 18 to 20 years, but had left the Church in mid 1977, after having become disillusioned with JONES. (u)

After the PT had resettled in Ukiah, [REDACTED] JONES and the Church were gradually changing. JONES' teachings became more political. JONES placed the blame for the ills of the world on the rich, the ruling class, the President of the US and especially in later years, on President NIXON to the extent that JONES encouraged support be given to any of NIXON's political opponents. (u)

At Church meetings, JONES became increasingly intolerant of opposing viewpoints. Eventually those who dissented or attempted to argue a point were subjected to public humiliation by JONES or his assistants; in particular, RICHARD TRAPP and EDITH ROLLER, both former college professors who were capable debaters. Both of these individuals died at Jonestown. (u)

The complexion of the Youth Group also changed. In California, the position of Youth Leader was held by MIKE CARTMELL, who was married to JONES' adopted daughter, SUZANNE. The Youth Group now engaged in physical training, (u)

67C  
including athletic activities, hikes, night hikes, and military type training. [REDACTED] the training was leading to self defense and weapons instruction, but was unaware of this actually occurring. CARTMELL and his wife, SUZANNE both quit the Church prior to its move to Jonestown, over a conflict with JONES, who attributed their leaving the Church to their desire to live "high on the hog." (u)

[REDACTED] personal life also underwent strain during the years that the PT was situated in Ukiah. He and his wife were growing increasingly incompatible. During 1974 to 1975, in addition to his full time employment, [REDACTED] worked [REDACTED].

[REDACTED]. The strain caused by the amount of time spent away from his wife and [REDACTED] children, in addition to the economic hardship of tithing 25% of his gross salary as required by the Church, finally resulted in a 1975 divorce [REDACTED] (u)

In 1976, the Church moved from Ukiah to San Francisco. JONES' reason for the move was to escape the racist attacks of the local citizens of Ukiah. [REDACTED] there was, in fact, a growing animosity in Ukiah toward the large influx of blacks brought into the community by the PT. (u)

After the move to San Francisco, JONES grew even more dictatorial in his running of the Church. [REDACTED] was a member of the Planning Commission of the Church. This group which consisted of long time Church members, acted as a Board of Directors and dealt in Church decisions and policy. The Planning Commission was increased by JONES to approximately 100 members, but were in effect a rubber stamp, since JONES held veto power over their decisions. (u)

JONES' increasingly authoritarian role in the Church was reflected in his more stringent pronouncements. Physical abuse in the form of spankings with paddles or belts and boxing matches in which an experienced athlete would fight the person to be punished. This physical abuse took place at membership meetings which were compulsory and open only to card carrying Church members. (u)

7C

JONES began to threaten members not to leave the Church. At first he cautioned those who wished to leave, to make sure they settled more than 500 miles from the Church, but he amended this rule, threatening members not to leave the Church at all. Those who left the Church were rumored to be under surveillance by members who were specially trained. This select group which was not known [redacted] by any name, was composed principally of women and included PATTY CARTMELL, mother of MIKE CARTMELL and believed deceased at Jonestown; CAROLYN LAYTON, divorced wife of LARRY LAYTON and believed dead at Jonestown; JACK BEAM and possibly PAULA ADAMS, who is still in Georgetown, Guyana. The membership of the PT did not discuss the activities of this group. (u)

When JONES announced his desire to move the Church to Jonestown in Guyana, [redacted] JONES gave many reasons for the move, including the chance to lead a simple agrarian life, freedom from harassment, especially for black members, and the opportunity to escape the fear of nuclear warfare. [redacted] among those who voted against the move, but JONES prevailed and two teams were sent to Guyana, one to Georgetown and the other to the interior, where they would set up the grounds for Jonestown. Church members began moving to Jonestown in 1977 and [redacted] former wife and children moved there in the Fall of that year. (u)

Because he wished to be near his children, [redacted] overcame his reluctance to leave the US and in January, 1978, he arrived in Jonestown. He was extremely disappointed in the settlement, but was told within his first week there that the road to Jonestown led in but did not lead out and that he could only leave when dead. Shortly afterward he saw a member beaten for attempting to leave or planning to leave, both proscribed activities. [redacted] similar beatings frequently. He described the atmosphere as that of a concentration camp with armed guards or security men, as they were known, preventing escape, although their stated purpose was to protect the camp from outside aggressors. In addition to beatings, those attempting to escape or other offenders were sometimes for several days being placed in "the box", a four foot by eight foot by seven foot cubicle placed partially underground. This punishment of "total sensory deprivation" was followed by counselling. (u)

At the settlement JONES was like a king and was always surrounded by two to three security men with others on the periphery. The security men were armed with either rifles, shotguns, or handguns. JONES himself carried a handgun which was either a .38 caliber or a .357 magnum. (u)

JONES talked frequently about dying and seemed to be obsessed with this topic. On one occasion, JONES held a long meeting in which he stated that things were hopeless and the members of the PT had no choice but to take their own lives. At this point, a flavored water drink was brought out and everyone drank it. Many thought the drink was poison until after they had drunk it. [REDACTED] this activity was best described as a suicide drill. (u)

67C  
On other occasions, JONES announced alerts on the camp public address system. All the members would then hasten to the pavillion where JONES would announce that the settlement was faced with some specific emergency situation of a threatening nature. Attendance was taken at these meetings, which were called "White night" or "Alphas" and security men with weapons were positioned throughout the crowd. JONES would then elaborate on the nature of the threat or emergency and the remedies to be taken. (u)

On occasion, visitors or government officials would arrive at Jonestown. These visitors were handled by a special group, who were supposedly trained for it. The group consisted of MIKE PROKES, TIM CARTER, LEE INGRAM, DICK TROPP, HARRIET TROPP, CAROLYN LAYTON, MARIE KATSARIS and JOHNNY JONES. (u)

Regarding the visit of US Congressman LEO RYAN, the settlement members were aware of his coming approximately five days in advance when they were told of it at a nightly meeting. JONES described RYAN as a racist, a troublemaker and one who was known to be on the side of oppression of poor people. (u)

LEE INGRAM (Security Advisor)  
 CALVIN DOUGLAS (Captain of security)  
 BONNIE SIMON  
 PAUL MC CANN (possibly security)  
 MARIE RANKIN aka Duckett (possibly security)  
 BURRELL WILSON (possibly reserve security)  
 MIKE TOUCHETTE (part-time)  
 ALBERT TOUCHETTE (part-time)  
 LARRY LAYTON (in time of crisis)

1  
 W  
 J

[REDACTED] never heard of the term angels. (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] he had been a member of the Planning Commission in California, but he stated that it was disbanded when the move to Guyana was effected. When it existed, it consisted of approximately 100 people. He advised however that there was an inner core of persons close to JONES who assisted him in planning and decision making. These individuals are: (u)

TERRY BUFORD  
 MARIE KATSARIS  
 CAROLYN LAYTON  
 PATRICIA CARTMELL  
 KAREN LAYTON  
 JACK BEAM  
 JOHNNY JONES  
 LEE INGRAM  
 GENE CHAIKIN  
 HARRIET TROPP

1  
 W  
 J

b7c

The only indication [REDACTED] has of influence peddling is that PAULA ADAMS was living in Georgetown with a Guyanese official in order to secure favorable treatment in things relating to the PT. While in California, JONES had befriended many politicians, including Mayor MOSCONE of San Francisco; HARVEY MILK, another San Francisco elected official, Governor GERRY BROWN of California, the District Attorney of San Francisco, and Mayor BRADLEY of Los Angeles. Some of these officials visited the PT Church in San Francisco or Los Angeles.

(u)

Another public official who was a close friend of JONES was Lieutenant Governor DIMALLEY of California who visited Jonestown twice and praised it. (u)

b7c [redacted] no fugitives or persons who have committed crimes for which they are not charged, as being members of the PT. (u)

[redacted] an individual named TIMOFAYEV who was an official of the Russian Embassy in Guyana, visited the settlement at Jonestown. JONES later said that he invited the Russian official in order to ask him if the Soviet government would provide an alternate place to relocate in case the PT required this assistance. (u)

[redacted] no specific knowledge of the method whereby weapons were shipped to Jonestown, nor did he know of any cache of weapons, although JONES boasted of having a large store of weapons. (u)

[redacted] some of those at Jonestown engaged in firearms training in the jungle, but he did not know how extensive this training was. He never heard of weapons training while the Church was located in California. (u)

[redacted] if the PT or JONES were attacked verbally, that the plan called for maintaining a defensive posture. In the event of physical attack, the ultimate defense was mass suicide rather than being overrun. (u)

[redacted] no knowledge of any officials in any government or international body being the targets for murder by anyone from the PT. (u)

[redacted] no knowledge of any relocation plans in the event of mass suicide, but he stated that in the event that the Church was attacked, JONES had said there would always be someone to avenge the Church against defectors, traitors and the like. (u)



b7c

[REDACTED] no specific knowledge of preparation for the assassination of Congressman RYAN, but he believes that these individuals would have not acted without authorization from JONES. (u)

[REDACTED] if an assassination plot existed, the persons he would estimate as most likely to carry it out are: (u)

- STEVE JONES
- TIM JONES "DAY" aka Tim Tupper
- LOU JONES
- JIMMY JONES, JR.
- LEE INGRAM
- TIM CARTER
- MIKE BROOKS
- CALVIN DOUGLAS
- SANDRA BRADSHAW
- JEAN BROWN
- LEONA COLLIER

[REDACTED] no knowledge of PT radio or business conducted or codes used on the radio. He heard that codes were used on the radio and that it was used frequently. Among those who used the radio were: (u)

- TIM CARTER
- LEE INGRAM
- MARIE KATSARIS
- TERRY BUFORD
- CAROLYN LAYTON
- HARRIET TROPP

[REDACTED] no specific knowledge of a hit list, but he alluded to a vague listing of enemies who would pay for wronging the PT. (u)

In addition to living with a Guyanese official to obtain favorable treatment for the Church, PAULA ADAMS was also a sexual partner of JONES, according to boasting by JONES which was overheard by [REDACTED] (u)

b7c

[redacted] no knowledge of a primitive nuclear device or bomb at Jonestown, but he did hear rumors that DON FITCH aka "Doc" was building some sort of cannon or mortar to be used in the defense of the settlement. (u)

[redacted] Hut C-14 was the cottage where security men and their families lived. There was a cabinet in this cottage where the weapons were kept. (u)

[redacted] Doctor LAWRENCE SCHACT was in charge of medical care at Jonestown. SCHACT had attended medical school in Mexico and finished in California. He was in the process of serving his internship when he went to Jonestown and therefore did not receive his license to practice medicine from the State of California. SCHACT was not acknowledged as a Medical Doctor by Guyanese authorities. The following individual were named [redacted] as associates of Doctor SCHACT: (u)

- JOYCE PARKS - Nurse Practitioner
- CHRISTINE YOUNG - Registered Nurse
- JOYCE ROZYNKO - Registered Nurse
- ANNIE MOORE - Registered Nurse
- SHARON COBB - Pediatric Nurse Practitioner
- DALE PARKS - Inhalation Therapist
- LOIS PONTS - Registered Nurse

Descriptive information, position in the PT, and current whereabouts of the following individuals was provided [redacted] (u)

- |    |             |                   |
|----|-------------|-------------------|
| 1. | Name        | TIM JONES "NIGHT" |
|    | Sex         | Male              |
|    | Race        | Negro             |
|    | Age         | 21-22 years       |
|    | Height      | 5'8"              |
|    | Weight      | 140 pounds        |
|    | Hair        | Black             |
|    | Position    | Security Man      |
|    | Whereabouts | Unknown           |

BQ 89-495


|    |             |   |
|----|-------------|---|
| 2. | Name        | JIMMY JONES, JR.                        |
|    | Sex         | Male                                    |
|    | Race        | Negro                                   |
|    | Age         | 18 years                                |
|    | Height      | 6'5"                                    |
|    | Weight      | 160                                     |
|    | Hair        | Black, short afro                       |
|    | Build       | Thin                                    |
|    | Position    | Security Shift Supervisor               |
|    | Whereabouts | In US                                   |
| 3. | Name        | EDDY CRENSHAW                           |
|    | Sex         | Male                                    |
|    | Race        | Negro                                   |
|    | Age         | 30                                      |
|    | Height      | 5'10"-5'11"                             |
|    | Weight      | 200 pounds                              |
|    | Hair        | Black                                   |
|    | Position    | Truck driver; part-time<br>security man |
|    | Whereabouts | Unknown                                 |
| 4. | Name        | HERBERT NEWELL                          |
|    | Sex         | Male                                    |
|    | Race        | Negro                                   |
|    | Age         | 23-24 years                             |
|    | Height      | 6'                                      |
|    | Weight      | 150-160 pounds                          |
|    | Hair        | Black                                   |
|    | Position    | Crew of trailer Cudjoe                  |
|    | Whereabouts | Georgetown, Guyana                      |
| 5. | Name        | JOHNNY COBB JONES                       |
|    | Sex         | Male                                    |
|    | Race        | Negro                                   |
|    | Age         | 19                                      |
|    | Height      | 5'10"                                   |
|    | Weight      | 160 pounds                              |
|    | Hair        | Black                                   |
|    | Position    | Security Shift Supervisor               |
|    | Whereabouts | Possibly in US                          |

|    |               |   |
|----|---------------|---|
| 6. | Name          | JOHNNY BROWN JONES  |
|    | Sex           | Male  |
|    | Race          | Negro   |
|    | Age           | 30-32 years   |
|    | Height        | 5'10"   |
|    | Weight        | 150 pounds  |
|    | Hair          | Black   |
|    | Position      | Security Coordinator  |
|    | Whereabouts   | Deceased in Jonestown   |
| 7. | Name          | MARK CORDELL  |
|    | Sex           | Male  |
|    | Race          | White   |
|    | Age           | 20-21 years   |
|    | Height        | 5'9"  |
|    | Weight        | 160 pounds  |
|    | Hair          | Light blond   |
|    | Position      | Worked in kitchen   |
|    | Whereabouts   | US  |
|    | Miscellaneous | Adopted son of RICHARD<br>CORDELL and nephew of<br>HAROLD CORDELL             |
| 8. | Name          | JIM MC ELVANE   |
|    | Sex           | Male  |
|    | Race          | Negro   |
|    | Age           | 40  |
|    | Height        | 6'4"-6'5"   |
|    | Weight        | 210-220 pounds  |
|    | Hair          | Black   |
|    | Position      | Security man  |
|    | Whereabouts   | Deceased in Jonestown   |
|    | Miscellaneous | Head of security for<br>PT in USA, arrived a<br>few days before RYAN<br>party |

BQ 89-495

|     |               |   |
|-----|---------------|---|
| 9.  | Name          | BILLY OLIVER                            |
|     | Sex           | Male                                    |
|     | Race          | Negro                                   |
|     | Age           | 23-24 years                             |
|     | Height        | 6'1"-6'2"                               |
|     | Weight        | 185 pounds                              |
|     | Hair          | Black, short afro                       |
|     | Position      | Security man                            |
|     | Whereabouts   | Possibly deceased in<br>Jonestown       |
| 10. | Name          | STEVE JONES                             |
|     | Sex           | Male                                    |
|     | Race          | White                                   |
|     | Age           | 20 years                                |
|     | Height        | 6'6"                                    |
|     | Weight        | 180 pounds                              |
|     | Hair          | Dark brown, long                        |
|     | Build         | Thin                                    |
|     | Position      | Security man                            |
|     | Whereabouts   | Police custody in Georgetown,<br>Guyana |
| 11. | Name          | TIM TUPPER JONES "DAY"                  |
|     | Sex           | Male                                    |
|     | Race          | White                                   |
|     | Age           | 20 years                                |
|     | Height        | 6'4"                                    |
|     | Weight        | 175-180                                 |
|     | Hair          | Blond, long                             |
|     | Build         | Medium                                  |
|     | Position      | Security man                            |
|     | Whereabouts   | Possibly in US                          |
|     | Miscellaneous | Wore moustache                          |
| 12. | Name          | LEE INGRAM                              |
|     | Sex           | Male                                    |
|     | Race          | Negro                                   |
|     | Age           | 35 years                                |
|     | Height        | 6'1"                                    |

Weight 180 pounds  
Hair Black  
Miscellaneous Wore moustache  
Position Security  
Whereabouts Georgetown, Guyana  
Additional Was a trusted aide of JONES

13. Name CHRIS O'NEAL  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 18-19 years  
Height 5'9-5'10"  
Weight 150 pounds  
Hair Dark blond  
Miscellaneous Epileptic  
Position Field worker  
Whereabouts 

b7c

14. Name CALVIN DOUGLAS  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 21-22 years  
Height 6'  
Weight 170-175  
Hair Black  
Position Captain of security  
Whereabouts Georgetown, Guyana

15. Name CLEVELAND NEWELL  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 25-26 years  
Height 6'  
Weight 170 pounds  
Hair Black  
Position Security man  
Whereabouts Georgetown, Guyana, or US

|     |             |  |
|-----|-------------|--|
| 16. | Name        | BONNIE SIMON                             |
|     | Sex         | Female                                   |
|     | Race        | White                                    |
|     | Age         | 24-25 years                              |
|     | Height      | 5'3"                                     |
|     | Weight      | 120 pounds                               |
|     | Hair        | Blond                                    |
|     | Position    | Security woman                           |
|     | Whereabouts | Deceased in Jonestown                    |
| 17. | Name        | PAUL MC CANN                             |
|     | Sex         | Male                                     |
|     | Race        | White                                    |
|     | Age         | 30 years                                 |
|     | Height      | 6'3"                                     |
|     | Weight      | 170 pounds                               |
|     | Hair        | Dark brown                               |
|     | Position    | Wood crew; possible reserve security man |
|     | Whereabouts | Unknown                                  |
| 18. | Name        | PAULINE GROTT                            |
|     | Sex         | Female                                   |
|     | Race        | White                                    |
|     | Age         | 28-29 years                              |
|     | Height      | 5'4"                                     |
|     | Weight      | 110 pounds                               |
|     | Hair        | Light brown                              |
|     | Position    | Chemical analysis of plants              |
|     | Whereabouts | Presumed deceased in Jonestown           |
| 19. | Name        | TOM GRUBBS                               |
|     | Sex         | Male                                     |
|     | Race        | White                                    |
|     | Age         | 35-40 years                              |
|     | Height      | 5'11"                                    |
|     | Weight      | 160 pounds                               |
|     | Hair        | Light brown                              |

|     |             |  |
|-----|-------------|--|
|     | Position    | School principal                             |
|     | Whereabouts | Deceased in Jonestown                        |
| 20. | Name        | MARIE RANKIN aka Duckett                     |
|     | Sex         | Female                                       |
|     | Race        | Negro  |
|     | Age         | 25-30 years                                  |
|     | Height      | 6 foot                                       |
|     | Weight      | 150 pounds                                   |
|     | Hair        | Black  |
|     | Position    | Teacher; possibly security woman             |
|     | Whereabouts | Unknown                                      |
| 21. | Name        | TERRI BUFORD                                 |
|     | Sex         | Female                                       |
|     | Race        | White  |
|     | Age         | 25 years                                     |
|     | Height      | 5'7"   |
|     | Weight      | 110 pounds                                   |
|     | Hair        | Light brown                                  |
|     | Position    | Advisor to JONES                             |
|     | Whereabouts | US   |
| 22. | Name        | JEAN BROWN                                   |
|     | Sex         | Female                                       |
|     | Race        | White  |
|     | Age         | 31-32 years                                  |
|     | Height      | 5'1"   |
|     | Weight      | 130 pounds                                   |
|     | Hair        | Blond  |
|     | Position    | Administrative Clerk in San Francisco Temple |
|     | Whereabouts | San Francisco, California                    |
| 23. | Name        | CORINNE KICE aka Rennie                      |
|     | Sex         | Female                                       |
|     | Race        | Negro  |
|     | Age         | 35-40  |
|     | Height      | 5'7"-5'8"                                    |
|     | Weight      | 140  |



BQ 89-495

|     |               |   |
|-----|---------------|---|
|     | Hair          | Black   |
|     | Miscellaneous | Wife of BOB KICE                                      |
|     | Position      | Worker in medical bond<br>(supply room)               |
|     | Whereabouts   | Unknown   |
|     | Additional    | Job entailed handling<br>drugs                        |
| 24. | Name          | LAURA JOHNSON   |
|     | Sex           | Female  |
|     | Race          | White   |
|     | Age           | 30 years  |
|     | Height        | 5'6"-5'7"   |
|     | Weight        | 120 pounds  |
|     | Hair          | Dark brown  |
|     | Position      | School teacher; former<br>supervisor of field workers |
|     | Whereabouts   | US  |
| 25. | Name          | VERA YOUNG  |
|     | Sex           | Female  |
|     | Race          | Negro   |
|     | Age           | 30 years  |
|     | Height        | 5'5"  |
|     | Weight        | 130 pounds  |
|     | Hair          | Black   |
|     | Position      | Part-time secretary in<br>San Francisco Temple        |
|     | Whereabouts   | San Francisco, California                             |
|     | Additional    | Was never seen in Jonestown                           |
| 26. | Name          | JUNE CRYM   |
|     | Sex           | Female  |
|     | Race          | White   |
|     | Age           | 30-35 years   |
|     | Height        | 5'2"  |
|     | Weight        | 140 pounds  |
|     | Position      | Part-time legal secretary<br>in San Francisco Temple  |
|     | Whereabouts   | San Francisco, California                             |
|     | Additional    | Visited Jonestown, for<br>one week                    |

BQ 89-495

|     |             |   |
|-----|-------------|---|
| 27. | Name        | MIKE PROKES                                 |
|     | Sex         | Male  |
|     | Race        | White                                       |
|     | Age         | 30 years                                    |
|     | Height      | 5'10"-5'11"                                 |
|     | Weight      | 150-155                                     |
|     | Hair        | Brown                                       |
|     | Position    | Public relations and<br>radio traffic       |
|     | Whereabouts | Georgetown, Guyana                          |
| 28. | Name        | TIM CARTER                                  |
|     | Sex         | Male  |
|     | Race        | White                                       |
|     | Age         | 30 years                                    |
|     | Height      | 5'9"-5'10"                                  |
|     | Weight      | 155-160                                     |
|     | Hair        | Light brown                                 |
|     | Position    | Public relations at Jonestown               |
|     | Whereabouts | Georgetown, Guyana                          |
| 29. | Name        | SANDRA INGRAM aka Bradshaw                  |
|     | Sex         | Female                                      |
|     | Race        | White                                       |
|     | Age         | 25-30 years                                 |
|     | Height      | 5'2"  |
|     | Weight      | 120 pounds                                  |
|     | Hair        | Blond                                       |
|     | Position    | Administrator of Church<br>in San Francisco |
|     | Whereabouts | San Francisco, California                   |
|     | Additional  | Greatly trusted by JONES                    |
| 30. | Name        | JUDY FLOWERS                                |
|     | Sex         | Female                                      |
|     | Race        | Negro                                       |
|     | Age         | 30-35 years                                 |
|     | Height      | 5'6"  |
|     | Weight      | 140 pounds                                  |
|     | Hair        | Black                                       |

|      |             |  |
|------|-------------|--|
|      | Position    | Possibly money raising<br>in San Francisco   |
|      | Whereabouts | San Francisco, California  |
|      | Additional  | Was never in Jonestown,<br>was sister of LEONA COLLIER   |
| 31.  | Name        | JIM RANDOLPH   |
|      | Sex         | Male   |
|      | Race        | White  |
|      | Age         | 35-40 years  |
|      | Height      | 5'8"   |
|      | Weight      | 145 pounds   |
|      | Hair        | Light brown  |
|      | Position    | Worked in San Francisco<br>organizing the shipping<br>of materials between<br>San Francisco and Guyana |
|      | Whereabouts | San Francisco  |
|      | Additional  | Never saw in Jonestown   |
| 31A. | Name        | HARRIET RANDOLPH   |
|      | Sex         | Female   |
|      | Race        | White  |
|      | Height      | 5'4"   |
|      | Weight      | 120 pounds   |
|      | Hair        | Dark brown   |
|      | Position    | School teacher   |
|      | Whereabouts | Deceased at Jonestown  |
|      | Additional  | Close advisor to JONES   |
| 32.  | Name        | LEONA COLLIER  |
|      | Sex         | Female   |
|      | Race        | Negro  |
|      | Age         | 45-50  |
|      | Height      | 5'1"   |
|      | Weight      | 150 pounds   |
|      | Hair        | Black  |
|      | Position    | Money raising in San<br>Francisco  |
|      | Whereabouts | San Francisco, California  |

BQ 89-495

67C

33. Name DALE PARKS  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 35 years  
Height 5'10"-5'11"  
Weight 160-170 pounds  
Hair Dark brown  
Position Inhalation therapist,  
nurse  
Whereabouts [REDACTED]
34. Name BURRELL WILSON  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 20 years  
Height 5'11"-6'  
Weight 160 pounds  
Hair Black  
Position Wood crew; possible reserve  
security man  
Whereabouts Possibly in Georgetown,  
Guyana
35. Name CLARE JANARO  
Sex Female  
Race White  
Age 45 years  
Height 5'4"  
Weight 240 pounds  
Hair Dark brown  
Build Heavy  
Position Operated home in Redwood  
Valley, California  
Whereabouts California  
Additional Was never in Jonestown
36. Name RICHARD JANARO  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 45-50  
Height 6'

BQ 89-495

|     |             |  |
|-----|-------------|--|
|     | Weight      | 170 pounds   |
|     | Hair        | Dark brown, graying                                    |
|     | Position    | Worked in Georgetown purchasing supplies               |
|     | Whereabouts | Last known on ship Albatross bound for Barbados        |
|     | Additional  | Would come to Jonestown to visit his children          |
| 37. | Name        | BONNIE BECK  |
|     | Sex         | Female   |
|     | Race        | White  |
|     | Age         | 30-32 years  |
|     | Height      | 5'1"   |
|     | Weight      | 160-170 pounds   |
|     | Hair        | Dark brown   |
|     | Position    | Worked in home in Redwood Valley, California           |
|     | Whereabouts | Redwood Valley, California area                        |
|     | Additional  | Never in Jonestown                                     |
| 38. | Name        | MARIE KATSARIS   |
|     | Sex         | Female   |
|     | Race        | White  |
|     | Age         | 25 years   |
|     | Height      | 5'10"  |
|     | Weight      | 125-130 pounds   |
|     | Hair        | Dark brown - long                                      |
|     | Position    | Handled financial matters                              |
|     | Whereabouts | Deceased in Jonestown                                  |
|     | Additional  | Was JONES' mistress                                    |
| 39. | Name        | PAULA ADAMS  |
|     | Sex         | Female   |
|     | Race        | White  |
|     | Age         | 35 years   |
|     | Height      | 5'5"-5'6"  |
|     | Weight      | 120 pounds   |
|     | Hair        | Blond  |
|     | Position    | Public relations in Georgetown                         |
|     | Whereabouts | Unknown  |
|     | Additional  | Rarely visited Jonestown; lived with Guyanese official |



BQ 89-495

|      |             |   |
|------|-------------|---|
| 42B. | Name        | MICHELLE TOUCHETTE                              |
|      | Sex         | Female  |
|      | Race        | White   |
|      | Age         | 18 years  |
|      | Height      | 5'  |
|      | Weight      | 110 pounds                                      |
|      | Hair        | Dark brown, long                                |
|      | Position    | Laundry worker                                  |
|      | Whereabouts | Deceased at Jonestown                           |
| 42C. | Name        | MIKE TOUCHETTE                                  |
|      | Sex         | Male  |
|      | Race        | White   |
|      | Age         | 24-25 years                                     |
|      | Height      | 5'11"   |
|      | Weight      | 170-180   |
|      | Build       | Muscular  |
|      | Position    | Heavy equipment operator,<br>part-time security |
|      | Whereabouts | Deceased at Jonestown                           |
| 43.  | Name        | STANLEY CLAYTON                                 |
|      | Sex         | Male  |
|      | Race        | Negro   |
|      | Age         | 25-30 years                                     |
|      | Height      | 6'  |
|      | Weight      | 170 pounds                                      |
|      | Hair        | Black   |
|      | Position    | Assisted JOYCE TOUCHETTE<br>in kitchen          |
|      | Whereabouts | Georgetown, Guyana                              |
| 44.  | Name        | MARY LEE BOGUE                                  |
|      | Sex         | Female  |
|      | Race        | White   |
|      | Age         | 18 years  |
|      | Height      | 5'  |
|      | Weight      | 140 pounds                                      |
|      | Hair        | Dark brown                                      |
|      | Position    | Cared for children and<br>teacher's aide        |
|      | Whereabouts | Deceased in Jonestown                           |
|      | Additional  | Daughter of EDITH and<br>JIM BOGUE              |

BQ 89-495

67C

45. Name TOM BOGUE  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 17 years  
Height 5'5"-5'6"  
Weight 140  
Hair dark brown  
Position Was a student  
Whereabouts [REDACTED]  
Additional Son of EDITH and JIM BOGUE

67C

46. Name TINA BOGUE  
Sex Female  
Race White  
Age 23 years  
Height 5'4"  
Weight 135 pounds  
Hair Dark brown  
Position Crew supervisor in cassava fields  
Whereabouts [REDACTED]  
Additional Son of EDITH and JIM BOGUE

47. Name ODELL RHODES  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 30 years  
Height 5'10"  
Weight 175 pounds  
Hair Black  
Position Teacher  
Whereabouts Georgetown, Guyana

48. Name MIKE CARTER  
Sex Male  
Race White  
Age 22 years  
Height 5'4"

(u)



BQ 89-495

Weight 135-140 pounds  
Hair Dark brown  
Position Radio operator  
Whereabouts Georgetown, Guyana  
Additional Brother of TIM CARTER

49. Name VERA INGRAM  
Sex Female  
Race Negro  
Age 25 years  
Height Unknown  
Weight Unknown  
Hair Unknown  
Build Unknown  
Position Part-time Church worker  
in San Francisco  
Whereabouts San Francisco, California  
Additional Never came to Guyana

Name JIM COBB  
Sex Male  
Race Negro  
Age 25-30 years  
Height 6'2"-6'3"  
Weight 185  
Hair Black  
Position Quit PT several years  
ago  
Whereabouts Last seen fleeing into  
bush during shooting  
Additional Was brother of JOHNNY  
COBB JONES. As a "concerned  
relative" who wanted  
Jonestown investigatied  
and as traitor who left  
Church was hated by JONES

BQ 89-495

b7c

[REDACTED] there was a large store of drugs in the medical bond (storeroom) at Jonestown. JONES had stated at a meeting that a wealthy benefactor was donating thousands of dollars worth of drugs [REDACTED] did not believe that drugs were produced by the PT in Guyana (u)

[REDACTED] there were two boats which were operated by the PT; the trawler Cudjoe, which carried supplies between Georgetown and Cape Kaituma and the Albatross, which was rented or leased, which also carried supplies. (u)

[REDACTED] PT members in Jonestown manufactured toy dolls at the rear of the pavillion under the supervision of KAY NELSON. These dolls were sold to J.P. SANTOS, a large store in Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

The following descriptive data regarding [REDACTED] was obtained through interview and observation: (u)

Name  
Alias  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars and Marks  
Other  
Residence

[REDACTED]

BQ 89-495

67C

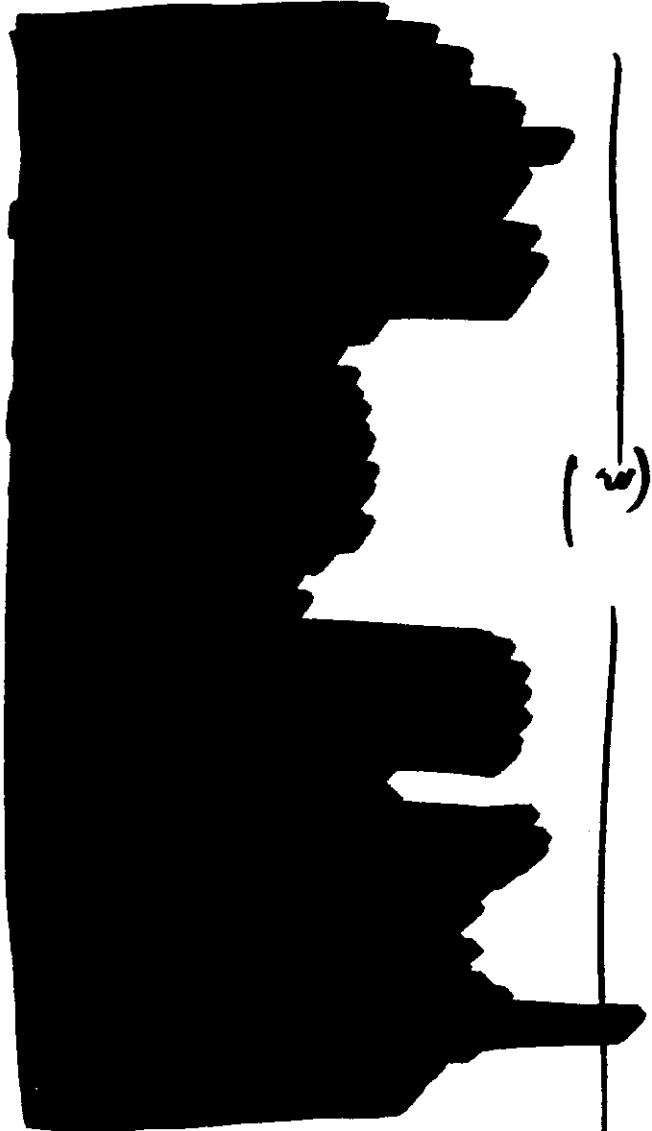
Occupation  
Education

Martial Status

Family Members  
Children

Social Security  
Account Number  
Arrests  
Miscellaneous

Destination Point



(w)

BQ 89-495

b7c

after a divorce from [REDACTED] plan to marry

(u)

(b)(3)

RULE 6e  
FRCP

[REDACTED]

(u)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 [redacted] b7c

Enclosed for the Bureau are three copies each of photographs of 12 individuals (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are 12 copies each of photographs of 12 individuals. (u)

Enclosed for Los Angeles are four photographs (u)

Enclosed for Seattle are four photographs (u)

The following 12 individuals arrived at JFK Airport, 12/21/78, and were photographed: (u)

| <u>Name</u>              | <u>Age</u> |
|--------------------------|------------|
| DALE EDWIN PARKS         | 27         |
| CHRISTOPHER KIETH O'NEAL | 20         |
| JAMES ERNEST BOGUE       | 46         |
| TRACY LEE PARKS          | 12         |
| MONICA SHARON BAGBY      | 18         |

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 36) ENCLOSURE
- 2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 4)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 144)
- 2 - Seattle (Enc. 4)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

12 - Pcu  
89-4286-1553

17 JAN 4 1979

DCC:mk  
(10)

REC-129

[redacted] b7c  
SIX

Approved: 1979

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_ FBI/DOJ

BQ 89-495

| <u>Name</u>                | <u>Age</u> |
|----------------------------|------------|
| THOMAS JAMES BOGUE         | 17         |
| EDITH ELIZYABETH BOGUE     | 39         |
| BRENDA KAREN PARKS         | 18         |
| GERALD EUGENE PARKS        | 45         |
| JUANITA JANE BOGUE         | 21         |
| TEENA MAY BOGUE TURNER     | 23         |
| HAROLD ERNEST CORDELL, JR. | 42         |

On 12/29/78, eight copies of each of the above photographs were furnished to US Secret Service, NY, NY. (u)

Photographs of MONICA SHARON BAGBY furnished to Los Angeles as BAGBY's final destination within that division. (u)

Photographs of HAROLD ERNEST CORDELL, JR. furnished to Seattle as CORDELL's final destination within that division. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

ENCLOSURE

89-4286-1553

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/72 BY 1098



b7c

**UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED**

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU (36)

Bufile 89-4286  
BQfile 89-495

Airtel dated, 1/2/79.



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

24 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1553

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

*State*  Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1554

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

  1   Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

**Section 552**

**Section 552a**

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

*State*  Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

       Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

       Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

       Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
      HQ 89-4286-1555      

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
XNO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1046 [redacted] b7c

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight fingerprint cards. *MI*

On 12/29/78, the following individuals who arrived at JFK Airport, Queens, NY, were fingerprinted:

| <u>Name</u>             | <u>DOB</u> |                     |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| DIANNE ELIZABETH SCHEID | [redacted] |                     |
| HENRY FRANK CANNON      | [redacted] |                     |
| AURORA RODRIQUEZ        | [redacted] |                     |
| EUGENE ERSKINE SMITH    | [redacted] | (Major Case Prints) |
| HERBERT NEWELL          | [redacted] | (Major Case Prints) |
| MICHAEL JULIAN CARTER   | [redacted] | (Major Case Prints) |
| TIMOTHY JAMES CARTER    | [redacted] | (Major Case Prints) |
| MARY ANN CASANOVA       | [redacted] | (Major Case Prints) |

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. *MI*

HANDLING COMPLETED LFPS+TECH  
1-8-79 *dh*

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) ENCLOSURE
- 1 - San Francisco (ENCLOSURE ATTACHED)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

89-4286-1556

DCC:mk  
(5)

REC-100

23 JAN 4 1979

[redacted] b7c

20 JAN 16 1979

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY [redacted]

67c

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

89-4286-1556

#284,125 & #284,126

11/6/92 1048 [REDACTED]

b7c

Jones: ... I have loved you ... how very much I have tried my best to give you the good life ... in spite of all that I've tried, a handful of our people, with their lies, have made our life impossible. There's no way to detach ourselves from what's happened today. Not only - We're in a compound situation, not only are there those who have left and committed the betrayal of the century, some have stolen children from others and then seek right now to kill them because they stole their children, and we are sitting here waiting on a powder keg. I don't think it is what we want to do with our babies. I don't think that's what we had in mind to do with our babies. It was said by the greatest of prophets, from time immemorial, "No man takes my life from me, I lay my life down." (Crowd: yeah!!) So, to sit here and wait for the catastrophe that's going to happen on that airplane (it's gonna be a catastrophe) ... Almost happened here, almost happened, the congressman was nearly killed here... But you can't steal people's children. You can't take off with people's children without expecting a violent reaction. And, that's not so unfamiliar to us, either, even if we were

Judeo-Christian, even if we weren't Communists. The worldly kingdom suffers violence and the violence is triggered by force. If we can't live in peace then we must die in peace. (Applause) We've been so betrayed, we have been so terribly betrayed, but we've tried, and as Jack Beam often said (and I don't know where he's at right this moment, poor Jack), he says if it's only worked one day, it was worthwhile ... (crowd cheers) ... Of what's going to happen here in a matter of a few minutes, is that one of the few on that plane is gonna shoot the pilot. I know that. I didn't plan it, but I know it's gonna happen. They're gonna shoot that pilot, and down comes that plane into the jungle and we had better not have any of our children left when it's over, 'cause they'll parachute in here on us. I'm telling you just as plain as I know how to tell you, I've never lied to you... I never have lied to you. I know that's what's gonna happen, that's what he intends to do and he will do it. He'll do it. What's there being so bewildered with many, many pressures on my brain, seeing all these people behave so treasonous, it is just too much for me to put together, but, I now

know what he was telling me and it'll happen. If the plane gets in the air even. So my opinion is that we be kind to children and be kind to seniors and take the potion like they used to take in ancient Greece, and step over quietly because we are not committing suicide. It's a revolutionary act. We can't go back. They won't leave us alone. They're now going back to tell more lies which means more congressmen. And there's no way, no way we can survive. Anybody ... Anyone that has any dissenting opinion, please speak ... Yes ... You can have opportunity, but if their children are left we're gonna have them butchered. We can make a strike but we'll be striking against people that we don't want to strike against. And what we'd like to get is the people who caused this stuff and some, there's some people here are prepared to know how to do that, ... go in town and get Timothy Stoen, but there's no plane, there's no plane, you can't catch a plane in time. He's responsible for it. He brought these people to us. He and Deanna Myrtle. But people in San Francisco will not, not be idle over this. And not take our death in vain, you know ... Yes, Christine ...



Christine: Is it too late for Russia?

Jones: Here's why it's too late for Russia. They killed. They started to kill. That's why it makes it too late for Russia. Otherwise I'd said, "Russia, you bet your life." But it's too late. I can't control these people. They're out there. They've gone with the guns and it's too late. And once we kill anybody, at least ... that's the way I've always ... I've always put my lot with you. And when one of my people do something, it's me. ... Understand, I don't have to take the blame for this, but I don't live that way. They said deliver up Jjara, who tried to get the man back here. Jjara, who's mother's been lying on him and lying on him and trying to break up this family and they've all agreed to kill us by any means necessary ... You think I'm going to deliver them Jjara? Not on your life. No. (Crowd: No! No!)

Unman: Is there any way if I go, that it'll help?

Jones: No, you're not going. You're not going.  
(Crowd: No! No!)

Jones: Not going. I can't live that way. I cannot live that way. I've lived for all and I've died for

all. ... (applause) ... I've been living on a hope for a long time, Christine, and I appreciate ... You've always been a very good agitator. I like agitation because you have to see two sides of one issue, two sides of the question. What's those people gonna get done once they get through? They make our life worse than hell, they'll make the Russians not accept us. When they get through lying ... They told so many lies between there and that truck that we are, we are done in as far as any other alternative.

Christine: Well, I say let's make an airlift to Russia, that's what I say. I don't think nothing is impossible, if you believe it.

Jones: But how we gonna air ... How're you going to airlift to Russia?

Christine: Why, I thought they said if we got in an emergency, they gave you a code to let them know.

Jones: No, they didn't. They gave us the code that they'd let us know of an issue, not us create an issue for them. They said if we ... if they saw the country coming down, they'd agreed they'd give us the code, they'd give us a code. You can check on there and see if

it's on the code. Check with Russia to see if they'll take us in immediately. Otherwise we die. I don't know what else you say to these people. But to me death is not ... death is not a fearful thing, it's living that's treacherous. ... (applause) I have never, never, never, never seen anything like this before in my life. I've never seen people take the law ... and do ... in their own hands, and provoke us and try to purposely agitate and murder of children. There's no use, Christine, it's just not worth living like this ... not worth living like this.

Christine: I think that there were too few who left for twelve hundred people to give them their lives, for those people that left.

Jones: Do you know how many left?

Christine: Oooh, twenty odd ... that's, that's small ...

Jones: ... twenty-odd, twenty-odd ...

Christine: Compared to what's here.

Jones: ... twenty-odd. But what's gonna happen when they don't leave. I hope that they could leave ... but what's gonna happen when they don't leave?

Christine: You mean the people here?

Jones: Yeah, what's gonna happen to us when they don't leave? When they get on the plane and the plane

goes down?

Christine: I don't think it'll go down.

Jones: You don't think it'll go down? (Crowd: Yes it will ...) I wish I could tell you you were right, but I'm right. There's one man there, who blames, and rightfully so, Eddie Blakey, for the murder, for the murder of his mother and he'll sh... he'll stop that pilot by any means necessary. He'll do it. That plane will come out of the air. There's no way you can fly a plane without a pilot.

Christine: I wasn't speaking about that plane. I was speaking about the plane for us to go to Russia.

Jones: How do ... To Russia? Do you think Russia's gonna want .. no they're not gonna ... Do you think Russia's gonna want us with all this stigma? We had really had some value ... but now we don't have any value.

Christine: Well, I don't see it like that. I mean, I feel like as long as there's life, there's hope. That's my faith.

Jones: Well, someday we're gonna die, someplace that hope runs out. 'cause everybody dies. (Crowd: right, right) ... I haven't seen anybody yet that didn't die. And I'd like to choose my own kind of death

for a change. I'm tired of being tormented to hell, that's what I'm tired of. (Crowd: right, right) .. Tired of it. (applause) Tired of people's lives in my hands and I certainly don't want your life in my hands and I'm going to tell you, Christine, without me, life has no meaning. ... I'm the best friend you'll ever have. And once, once I have to pay, I'm standing with Jjara, I'm standing with those people. They're part of me. I could detach myself ... my attorney says detach myself ... no, no, no, no, no ... I'd never detach myself from any of your troubles. I've always taken your troubles right on my shoulders and I'm not gonna change that now. It's too late. I've been running too long. Not gonna change now. ... Maybe the next time you'll get to go to Russia ... the next time 'round ... This is, what I'm talking about to now is in the dispensation of judgment. This is the revolutionary ... this is revolutionary suicide council, I'm not talking about self, self-destruction. I'm talking about what, we have no other road. I will take your call. We will put it to the Russians, and I can tell you the answer now, because I'm a prophet. Call the

Russians and tell them and see if they'll take us.

Christine: Not that I'm afraid to die ...

Jones: I don't think you are ...

Christine: by no means ...

Jones: I don't think you are ...

Christine: But I look at all the babies and I think they  
deserve to live ...

Jones: I agree ...

Christine: you know ...

Jones: But also they deserve ... what's more they deserve  
peace.

Christine: We all came here for peace ...

Jones: And we, have we had it?

Christine and crowd: No ...

Jones: I tried to give it to you. I've laid down my life,  
practically, I've practically died every day to give  
you peace ... and you still not have any peace. You look  
better than I've seen you in a long while, but it's  
still not the kind of peace that I want to give you.  
The person's a fool who continues to say that you're  
a winner when you're a loser .. Win one, lose two....  
What? I didn't hear you, ma'am, you have to speak up ...  
That's a sweet thought, who said that? ... come on up  
and speak it again, honey. Stand up and say it about  
(inaudible) ... love ... (inaudible) is taking off, no

plane is taking off ... It's suicide. They have done it ... Stoen has done it ... but somebody ought to live ... somebody ... can they talk ... can they not talk to San Francisco to see that Stoen does not get by with this infamy? ... with this infamy ... he has done the thing he wanted to do ... to have us destroyed.

Christine: When you, when you, when we destroy ourselves we're defeated ... you are saying, "Let the enemy defeat us."

Jones: Did you see, did you see "I Live to Fight No More Forever"?

Christine: Yes, I saw that.

Jones: Did you not have some sense of pride and victory in that man, that he would not subject himself to the will and whim of people who tell that they are gonna come in whenever they please, push into our house, come when they please, take who they want to, talk to who they want to ... does this let living ... that's not living to me. That's not freedom. That's not the kind of freedom I sought.

Christine: But I think where they made their mistake is when they stopped to rest. If they had gone on, they would have made it. But they stopped to rest ...

Unman: It's over, sister, it's over ... we've made that day ... we made a beautiful day and let's make it a beautiful day ... that's what I say.

Jones: We win, we win when we go down. Tim Stoen has nobody else to hate ... He has nobody else to hate. Then he'll destroy himself. I'm speaking here not as the administrator, I'm speaking as a prophet today ... I wouldn't sit up in this seat and talk so serious if I did not know what I was talking about. Is there any way to call back ... the immense amount of damage that's going to be done? But I cannot separate myself from the pain of my people. And you can't either, Christine, if you stop to think of it. You can't separate yourself. We've walked too long together.

Christine: I know that. But I still think, as an individual, I have a right to ...

Jones: You do, I'm listening ...

Christine: I think, what I feel, and I think we all have the right to our own destiny as individuals.

Jones: Right ...

Christine: And I think I have the right to choose mine and everybody else has the right to choose theirs.

Jones: Mm-hmm ...

Christine: You know ..."



Jones: Mm-hmmm. I'm not criticizing, I'm not governing ...  
What's that?

Unwoman (in background): She talks like she wants to leave us,  
well, she can go ahead ... they're our individual  
lives, that's what you're saying.

Christine: That's right.

Jones: That's today, that's what twenty people said today ...  
with their lives.

Christine: I think that I still have the right to my own  
opinion.

Jones: I'm not taking it from you. I'm not taking it from  
you.

Unman: Christine, you're only standing here because he was  
here in the first place. So I don't know what you're  
talking about having an individual life. Your life  
has been extended to the day that you're standing  
there because of him.

Jones: Despite this, she has as much right to speak as anybody  
else, too. What did you say, Louvie (ph.)? Well,  
you will regret that this very day if you don't die.  
You'll regret it if you don't ... that you don't die.  
You'll regret it.

Christine: (few words inaudible) ... A man who saved so many  
people?

Jones: I saved them, I saved them but I made my example.  
I made my confession. I made my manifestation and  
the world was ready ... not ready for me.  
Paul said, "I was a man born out of due season." I've  
been born out of due season just like all we are and  
the best testimony we can make is to leave this  
God-damn world. ... (cheers from crowd)

Unwoman: She must be scared to die.

Christine: I'm not talking to her. Will you let her or let  
me talk?

Jones: You talk.

Christine: Would you make her sit down and let me talk while  
I'm on the floor or let her talk?

Jones: ... proper to tell your leader what to do. It really  
isn't. I've listened to you. You asked me about  
Russia. I'm right now making a call to Russia.  
What more do you suggest? I'm listening to you.  
If Russia gives me one slight bit of encouragement,  
I just now instructed her to go there and do that.

Unwoman: You won't do no fuckin' good in Russia, God-damn  
it ... (pause).

Unman: All right, now everybody hold it, we didn't come ...  
hold it, hold it, hold it, hold it ...

Jones: ... much longer to maintain. (Crowd: That's right)

Jones: To lay down your burdens, I'm gonna lay down my burdens, down by the riverside, should we lay them down here ... inside of Guyana. What's the difference? No man didn't take our lives, right now, he hadn't taken it, but when they start parachuting out of the air, they'll shoot some of our innocent babies. I'm not ... I don't want to see this, Christine. They gotta shoot me to get through to some of these people. I'm not letting it take Jjara. Can you let them take Jjara? (Crowd: No-no!)

Christine: You wanna see John die?

Jones: What's that?

Christine: You mean you wanna see John, the little one, who's keep ...

Jones: I want to keep ... (crowd - loud background noises, inaudible) ... peace, peace, peace, peace, peace, peace, peace.

Unwoman: Christine, are you saying that you think he thinks more of them than other children here?

Jones: John, John ...

Unwoman: That's what you're saying ...

Jones: Do you actually, do you think I would put John's life above others? If I put John's life above others I wouldn't be standing with Jjara. I'd send John out, he could go out on the driveway tonight.

Christine: ... he's young ... they're young.

Jones: I know, but he's no different to me than any of these children here. He's just one of my children. I don't prefer one above another. I don't prefer him above Jjara. I can't do that. I can't separate myself from your actions or his actions.

Unwoman: No way.

Jones: If you'd done something wrong, I'd stand with you. If they wanted to come and get you they'd have to take me.

Unman: Well, we're all ready to go. If you tell us we have to give our lives now, we're ready. I'm pretty sure all the rest of sisters and brothers are with me.

Jones: For months I've tried to keep this thing from happening but I now see it's the will ... it's the will of Sovereign Being that this happened to us. That we lay down our lives in protest against what's been done. That we lay down our lives to protest in what's being done. The criminality of people, the cruelty of people. Who walked out of here today? Did you notice who walked out? Mostly white people, mostly white people walked. I'm so grateful for the ones that didn't, those who knew who they are.

There's, there's no point, there's no point to this. We are born before our time. They won't accept us. And I don't think we should sit here and take any more time for our children to be endangered, for if they come after our children and we give them our children, then our children will suffer forever.

Christine: ... different right here.

Jones: I have no quarrel with you coming up, I like you. I personally like you very much.

Christine: People get hostile when you try to ...

Jones: Oh well, some people do. But then .. some people do. Put it that way. I'm not hostile. You had to be honest and you stayed. If you'd have wanted to run, you'd have had to run with them because anybody coulda run today, they would have wanted to. I know you're not a runner and your life is precious to me. It's as precious as John's. And I don't ... what I do, I do with weight and justice and judgment. I've weighed it against all evidence.

Christine: And that's all I've got to say.

Jones: And what comes, folks, what comes now?

Unman (in background): Everybody ... hold it! Sit down right here ... (loud background noises, agitated)... Stay seated ...

Jones (incoherent sounds): Say peace, say peace, say peace, say peace ... what comes, don't let .. take Dwyer on down to the middle(?) of the east house. Take Dwyer on down ...

Unwoman: Everybody be quiet, please.

Unman: ... show you got some respect for our lives.

Unman: Let me sit down, sit down, sit down.

Jones: I know ... Mmmmm-mmmmm-mmmmm. I tried so very, very hard. I've been trying over here to see what can, what can happen (inaudible) who is it ... (unintelligible voices) ... Get Dwyer out of here before something happens to him ... (pause) ... Dwyer.

Unman: Jjara?

Jones: I'm not talking about Jjara, I said Dwyer. Ain't nobody gonna take Jjara, I'm not letting 'em take Jjara ... (pause) ... Gather in, folks, it's easy, its easy. Yes, my love ... (pause) ...

Unwoman: At one time I felt just like Christine felt. But after today I don't feel anything because the biggest majority of the people that left here were white and I know it really hurt my heart because ...

Jones: Broke your heart, didn't it?

Unwoman: It broke my heart to think that all of these years that the white people have been with us and they're not a part of us. So we might as well end it now because I don't see ...

Unman: Quit talking the Congressman has been murdered ...  
(pause, Singing and music) ...

Unknown voice in background: It's all over ...

Jones: It's all over, all over ... what a legacy, what a legacy. But the Red Brigade's the only one that's ever made any sense anyway. They invaded our privacy, they came into our home, they followed us 6,000 miles away. The Red Brigade showed them justice, the Congressman's dead ... please get us some medication. It's simple, it's simple, there's no convulsions with it, it's just simple, just please get it before it's too late. The GDF will be here. I tell you get moving, get moving, get moving ...  
(unintelligible words) ... (voice in background: No, no, no, no ...)

Jones: Don't be afraid to die ... (unintelligible words) ...  
if these people land out here, they'll torture some of our children here. They'll torture our people,

they'll torture our seniors. We cannot have this.

(crowd: right, right) ... are you gonna separate yourself from whoever shot the Congressman?

I don't know who shot him ... (crowd: no, no, no, hell no.)

Jones: Speak your piece and those had a right to go and they had a right to ... how many are dead? Oh, God almighty, God almighty ... Mmmmm ? ...

Unman: Patty Parks is dead.

Jones: Patty Parks is dead?

Unwoman: ... you and the others to endure long enough in a safe place, to write about the goodness of Jim Jones ...

Jones: I don't know how in the world they're ever gonna write about us. It's just too late, it's too late. The congress is dead, the congress lays dead, many of our traitors are dead, they're all laying out there dead. Mmmmm? ... (crowd: good, good) ... I didn't but, but my people did. My people did. They're my people ... (crowd: right, right) ... and they've been provoked too much ... (crowd: right, right) ... They've been provoked too much. What's happened here's been too ... it's been an act of provocation ...



Unwoman: They did it themselves ... they did it ...

Christine: If it's anyways possible to have them to give  
Ted something to take him, I'm satisfied. O.K.?

Jones: What's that?

Christine: I said, if it's any way you can do, if you can have  
them to give Ted something so that he won't have to  
let him go, too, O.K.? And I'm satisfied.

Jones: Yes, that's fine ... Ted, yes, yes, yes ...

Christine: 'cause I said I never wanted to him to die ... and  
I appreciate you for everything.

Jones: (unintelligible)

Unwoman: You are, you are the only, you're the only and I  
appreciate ... (clapping in background) ...

Jones: Please, please. Can we hasten, can we hasten  
with that medication. You don't know what you've  
done ... (pause) ... I've tried. (clapping in  
background) ... (unintelligible words) ... They saw  
it happen and ran in the bush and dropped the machine  
guns, I never in my life ... But there'll be more ...  
(music and humming in background). You've got to move.  
Are you gonna get that medication here? You've got  
to move ...

Unwoman: Hurry up!

Jones: Marsha, we got 40 minutes.

Unwoman: You have to move and the people that are standing there in the aisle go stand the (unintelligible words), so everybody get behind the table and back this way, O.K.? There's nothing to worry about, so everybody keep calm and try and keep your children calm. And the oldest children can help love the little children and reassure them. They're not crying from pain. It's just a little bitter tasting but, they're not crying out of any pain. Annie McGowan, can I please see you back ...

Unman: ... have these things to do before I kill you. So let me tell you about it; it might make a lot of you feel a little more comfortable. Sit down and be quiet, please. One of the things that I used to do, I used to be a therapist. And the kind of therapy that I did had to do with reincarnation and past life situations. And every time anybody had the experience of going into a past life, I was fortunate enough to farther, to be able to let them experience it all the way through their death. so to speak. And everybody was so happy when they made that step to the other side.

Jones: When you accept it ... you can do but step that way, it's the only way to step. (sound of babies crying in the

background ... music). Be assured in that choice is not ours now. It's out of our hands.

Unman: Would you have a body that's been crippled, suddenly you have the kind of body that you want to have (babies crying in the background and voice in the background saying: calm the children ... something to give them a little rest, a little rest. Calm the children ...)

Unman: It feels good, it never felt so good, family, I tell yuh ... you've never felt so good as how that feels ... (babies screaming) ...

Jones: And I do hope that those attorneys will stay where they belong and don't come up here ... why they did?

Unman: What happened?

Jones: What is it? ... Did what? ... Hard.  
It's hard, it's hard. ... only first, only at first is it hard. It's hard only at first. Living, you, you're looking at death. It only looks ... living is much, much more difficult. Raising up every morning, and not knowing what's going to be the night's bringing. It's much more difficult. It's much more difficult.

Unwoman: I just want to say something to everyone that I see that is standing around and are crying. This is nothing to cry about. This is something we should

all rejoice about. We can be happy about this. They always told us that we should cry when you're coming into this world, but when we're leaving and we're leaving it peaceful ... I tell you, you should be happy about this. I was just thinking about Jim Jones. He just has suffered and suffered and suffered. He is the only god and he don't even have a chance to enjoy his death here. (clapping and voices in background) ... I wanted to say one more thing. This is one thing I want to say. That you that've gone and there's many more here. He's still -- the way, that's not all of us, that's not all yet. There's just a few that have died. A chance to get ... to the one that they could tell ... their lies to. So and I say I'm looking at so many people crying, I wish you would not cry, and just thank Father, just thank him. I tell you about ... (clapping and shouting) ... I've been here, uh, one year and nine months and I never felt better in my life. Not in San Francisco, but until I came to Jonestown. I enjoy this life. I had a beautiful life. I don't see nothing that I should be crying about. We should be happy. At least I am. Let's

all be the same ... (shouting, clapping and music in background)

Unwoman: ... Wouldn't be alive today. I'd just like to thank Dad 'cause he was the only one that stood up for me when I needed him and thank you, Dad.

Unwoman: (unintelligible words) and I'm glad you're my brothers and sisters and I'm glad to be here ... O.K.

Jones: Please ... for God's sake, let's get on with that we've lived ... we've lived as no other people have lived and loved. We've had as much of this world that you're gonna get. Let's just be done with it. Let's be done with the agony of it ... (clapping and shouting in the background). It's far, far harder to have to watch you every day die slowly and from the time you were a child to the time you get gray you're dying. ... dishonest and I'm sure that they'll pay for it, they'll pay for it. This is a revolutionary suicide. This is not a self-destructive suicide. So they'll pay for this. They brought this upon us and they'll pay for that. I leave that destiny to them (children crying in background) ... who wants to go with their

child has a right to go with their child. I think it's humane. I wanna go ... I want to see you go, though. They can take me and do with me whatever they want to do. I wanta see you go. I don't wanna see you go through this hell no more. No more, no more, no more. (babies crying in background) ... We're trying. If everybody will relax. The best thing you do to relax and you will have no problems. You'll have no problems with this thing if you just relax.

Unknown man: ... the children here ... a great deal because of Jim Jones. And, the way the children are, laying dead now, I'd rather see them lay like that than to see them have to die like the Jews did, which was pitiful anyhow. And I'd just like to thank Dad for giving us life and also death, and I appreciate the fact the way our children are going because, like Dad said, when they came in, what they're going to do to our children, they're going to massacre our children. And also the ones they take, captive, they're gonna just let them grow up and be dummies like they want them to be and not grow up to be Socialist like the one and only Jim Jones. So I'd like to thank Dad for the

opportunity for letting Jonestown be, not what it could be, but what Jonestown is. Thank you, Dad. (clapping).

Jones: It's not to be feared. It is not to be feared. It's a friend, it's a friend. You're sitting there. Show your love for one another ... (unintelligible words) ... let's get calm, let's get calm, let's get calm. (babies screaming in background) ... to us ... we had nothing we could do, we can't, we can't separate ourselves from our own people. (pause, children crying in background) ... For twenty years laying in some old rotten nursing home ... (pause) ... taken us through all these anguished years. They took us and put us in chains and that's nothing. ... (stuttering) ... there's no comparison to that, to this. They've robbed us of our land, and they've taken us and driven us until we tried to find ourselves ... we tried to find a new beginning, but it's too late. You can't separate yourself from your brother and your sister. No way I'm gonna do it. I refuse. I don't know who fired the shot, I don't know who killed the Congressman. But as far as I'm concerned, I killed him. You understand what I'm

saying? I killed him. He had no business coming. I told him not to come. ... (long pause) ... die with respect, die with a degree of dignity. Lay down your life with dignity. Don't lay down with tears and agony. It's nothing to death, just like Max said. It's just stepping over into another plane. Don't, don't be this way. Stop this hysterics ... This is not the way for people who are socialistic Communists to die ... no way for us to die. We must die with some dignity ...

Unman: That's right. ... (pause) ...

Jones: ... soon we'll have no choice. Now we have some choice. You think they're gonna send, allow this to be done and allow us to get by with this ... you must be insane ... But children, it's just something to put you to rest ... Oh, God ... (babies crying in background) ... mother, mother, mother, mother, mother, please, mother, please, please, please, don't, don't do this, don't do this ... lay down your life with your child, but don't do this ...

Unwoman: ... doing all of this for you ...

Jones: Free at last (clapping) ... please, keep your emotions down, keep your emotions down ... children, it will



not hurt if you will be, if you'll be quiet, if you'll be quiet (children crying in background, humming, music) ... pause ... it's never been done before you say? It's been done by every tribe in history, every tribe facing annihilation. All the Indians in the Amazon are doing it now. They refuse to bring any babies into the world. They kill every child that comes into the world, because they don't want to live in this kind of a world. So be patient, be patient ... death is ... I tell you I don't care how many screams you hear, I don't care how many anguished cries ... death is a million times preferable to ten more days of this life. If you knew what was ahead of you, if you knew what was ahead of you, you'd be glad to be stepping over tonight. Death, death, death is common to people ... and the Eskimos, they take death in their stride. Let's, let's be dignified. If you'll quit telling them they're dying, if you adults will stop some of this nonsense ... Adults, adults, adults, I call on you to stop this nonsense. I call on you to quit exciting your children when all they're doing is going to a quiet rest. I call on you to

stop this now. If you have any respect at all ...  
Are we black, proud and Socialist, or what are we?  
Now stop this nonsense, don't carry this on any  
more, you're exciting your children. (Crowd:  
right, right.) ... All over and it's good. No,  
no sorrow that it's all over. I'm glad it's over ...  
Hurry, hurry my children, hurry. All I say, let's  
not fall in the hands of the enemy. Hurry, my  
children. Hurry ... there are seniors out here that  
I'm concerned about. Hurry, I don't want to leave  
my seniors to this mess. Quickly, quickly, quickly,  
quickly, quickly ... sisters, good knowing  
you ... no more pain now ... no more pain  
I said, Al, no more pain. Jim Cobb is laying  
on the airfield dead at this moment ... (cheers,  
shouting and clapping) ... remember though this  
Oliver woman said she, she'd come over and kill me  
if her son wouldn't have stopped her. These, these  
are people that are peddlers of hate. All we're doing  
is laying down our life. We're not letting them take  
our life. We're laying down our lives ... (background  
voices) ... not taking their lives. We just want  
peace.

Unman:

All I'd like to say is that my so-called parents are filled with so much hate.

(Background voice saying, "O.K., stop this stop this, stop this, children, stop this crying, all of you.") ... in countries.

I think you people out here should think about how your relatives was and be glad about, that the children are being to rest and all I can say is that I thank Dad for making me strong to stand with it all and make me ready for it.

Thank you. ...

Jones:

All that's, let me - All they're doing is taking a drink, that takes, to go to sleep ... That's what death is, sleep ... I know, but I'm tired of it all.

Unwoman:

... loving thing we could have ever done, the most loving thing all of us could have done and it's been a pleasure walking with all of you in this revolutionary struggle. No other way I would rather go than to give my life for Socialism, Communism and I thank Dad very, very much.

Unwoman:

That, that Dad's love and mercy, goodness and kindness and bring us to this land of freedom,

his love, his mother was the advanced, the advanced guide to Socialism and his love, his mercy will go on forever, unto the ... (unintelligible word) ...

Jones: (unintelligible words) ... Where's the vat, the vat, the vat? Where's the vat with the green C thing? CN.

Unwoman: Love is to go on (unintelligible words) ... and thank you, Dad.

Jones: The vat, with the green CN please. Bring it here so the adults can begin ... beg you, don't, don't, fail to follow my advice, you'll be sorry ... you'll be sorry ... (unintelligible word) ... that we'll do it than that they do it ... (voices in the background saying, that's right, that's right) ... Must trust, you have to step across ... We used to sing: "this world, this world's not our home." Well, it sure isn't. ... We were saying, it sure wasn't ... Really doesn't want, you're telling me. All he's doing is what we'll tell him. Assure these ... Can some people assure these children of the relaxation of stepping over to the next plane? That'd set an

example for others. You set 1,000 people who say,  
"We don't like the way the world is ..." (Crowd:  
That's right, that's right) ... (unintelligible  
words) ... take our life from us, we laid it down,  
we got tired. We didn't commit suicide. We  
committed an act of revolutionary suicide protesting  
the conditions of an inhumane world." ... (end of  
Jones talk, music playing, and then silence).

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/2/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 104 [REDACTED] b7c

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight fingerprint cards. (u)

On 12/29/78, the following individuals who arrived at JFK Airport, Queens, NY, were fingerprinted (u)

| <u>Name</u>             | <u>DOB</u> |                         |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| DIANNE ELIZABETH SCHEID | [REDACTED] | (Major Case Prints) (u) |
| HENRY FRANK CANNON      | [REDACTED] | (Major Case Prints) (u) |
| AURORA RODRIQUEZ        | [REDACTED] | (Major Case Prints) (u) |
| EUGENE ERSKINE SMITH    | [REDACTED] | (Major Case Prints) (u) |
| HERBERT NEWELL          | [REDACTED] | (Major Case Prints) (u) |
| MICHAEL JULIAN CARTER   | [REDACTED] | (Major Case Prints) (u) |
| TIMOTHY JAMES CARTER    | [REDACTED] | (Major Case Prints) (u) |
| MARY ANN CASANOVA       | [REDACTED] | (Major Case Prints) (u) |

To Tech. Personnel  
1/4/79

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u) 1550

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) ENCLOSURE
- 1 - San Francisco (INFO)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

DCC:mk  
(5)

89-4286 - 1550

23 JAN 4 1979

L.F.P.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1406

b7c

**UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED**

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU (8)

Bufile 89-4286  
BQfile 89-495

Airtel dated, 1/2/79.

*Dir.!*  
*REP/*  
*File in Bufile*  
*89-4286*

*Dir. recd.*  
*LCN 2836*  
*1-1-79*

ENCLOSURE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

37 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

X Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(4)

(b)(5)

(b)(6)

(b)(7)(A)

(b)(7)(B)

X (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(D)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(F)

(b)(8)

(b)(9)

(d)(5)

(j)(2)

(k)(1)

(k)(2)

(k)(3)

(k)(4)

(k)(5)

(k)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of

For your information:

X The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1556 enc.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
XNO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/3/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BQMRA (89-495)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 [redacted]

b7c

ReNYtelcall to SF, 1/3/79. *mu*

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and two copies and for the Bureau two copies of FD-302, pertaining to the following individuals. *W*

[redacted]

*1*  
*1*  
*1*

b7c

Enclosed for San Francisco and Bureau are two copies of FD-302 of [redacted] *W*

Enclosed for Bureau are two copies each of FD-302 pertaining to [redacted] and [redacted] *W*

Enclosed for San Francisco are original and two copies and for Bureau two copies of FD-302 pertaining to shipment of evidence. *W*

Enclosed for San Francisco are nine copies of photos of the following individuals: *W*

1. DEBBIE TOUCHETTE, TIM GLEN JONES
2. DAWN MITCHELL, JIMMY JONES, Jr. *24 JAN 5 1979*
3. JIMMY JONES, JOHN R. COBB
4. LEE INGRAM
5. WALTER WILLIAMS, DAWN MITCHELL
6. DAWN MITCHELL, LINDA MITCHELL
7. WALTER WILLIAMS - CLEVELAND NEWELL, CHRISTA AMOS,

and MICHAEL SIMON  
1- Bureau (Encls. 18)  
1- San Francisco (89-250) (Encls. 111)  
1- BQMRA

9 enclosures retained in 5096 as 75  
1/11/79 DES/BAF

CJR:lxp  
(6)

58 JAN 16 1979

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI/DOJ

BQ 89-495

8. JIMMY JONES, Jr., ANDREA MARTIN, LINDA MITCHELL,  
JOHN R. COBB

9. CALVIN DOUGLAS, LEE INGRAM, JOHN R. COBB

10. JIMMY JONES, Jr., MARK CORDELL, JOHN R. COBB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/6/62 BY 1048



b7c

UN CLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

89-4286-1557

1

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/2/79

b7c

1098 [REDACTED] 11/6/82

[REDACTED] was interviewed by Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED] who identified himself to [REDACTED] as an SA of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), upon his arrival at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) on BWIA flight 422 originating at Port of Spain, Trinidad. [REDACTED] was interviewed regarding his knowledge of tape recordings of Short Wave Broadcasts between People's Temple in Guyana and San Francisco's Temple. [REDACTED] furnished the following information (u)

[REDACTED] stated that he is a member [REDACTED] of Trinidad and Tobago Amateur Radio Society. He advised that when he is off duty, he spends some of his idle time monitoring the Amateur radio bands (u)

[REDACTED] stated that in February of 1978, while monitoring his Amateur radio bands, he heard what appeared to be a woman's voice, transmitting on the band. He said he later heard a man's voice attempting to transmit. [REDACTED] said, at that time, he assumed that someone had gotten some Amateur radio equipment and was trying to enter the Amateur bands because it appeared to him that they did not know how to use the equipment. They were not using appropriate call signs. (u)

[REDACTED] advised when he noted that the person (s) transmitting was not using call signs, as required by the Amateur Radio Society, he began to challenge the transmitters only because he thought they were making an unauthorized entry onto the Amateur bands. He advised he asked the woman, who was then transmitting, for her call sign. He advised she gave her call sign as "WB6MID". [REDACTED] stated he then asked to speak to the licensed operator and was told he was not available, that he was asleep or something. He stated that after he challenged them, they began to use call signs. (u)

[REDACTED] advised that he checked the call book for Amateur radio operators, and found the call sign, "WB6MID" to be a valid call sign registered and licensed in California. (u)

Investigation on 12/23/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SA [REDACTED] pm Date dictated 12/27/78

He advised he could not recall the name it was registered to but said that it can be ascertained by referring to a call book. He advised a copy of the Amateur radio operators call book can be obtained at any HAM station (example - Harrison's Electronics Corp.). (u)

[redacted] advised he assumed the transmissions were within Guyana. While they were talking to each other, even though they very seldom used call signs, he sometimes heard, "8R1, 8R1, do you copy?" He said this went on for a couple of days. [redacted] advised that normally the transmitter should use the call sign of the station he is calling and his own call sign. He advised he again challenged the transmitter because he was primarily interested in the unauthorized use of the Amateur Radio Band. He stated that at this time, a woman was transmitting, he broke in and asked for her call sign. He stated that she replied "Portable 8R3". He advised he asked her what she was doing and she said that she was doing an agricultural project. [redacted] stated he told her that this type of traffic should be transmitted on a commercial band, not on this band (Amateur band). A man's voice came back with what [redacted] described as "a lot of Mumbo Jumbo", and was very uncooperative. [redacted] said it was then that he decided to record the conversations and report the unauthorized use of the Amateur bands to the Amateur Radio Society. [redacted] advised he did all the recording from his home in Port of Spain, Trinidad. [redacted] advised that the Amateur Radio Society requires that the licensed operator must be in charge of the station and all transmissions going out of that station. He stated that when he asked for the licensed operator, he was never available. He said this is a violation of the regulations. [redacted] advised that Portable 8R3 is written WB6MID/8R3, which is the designator

b7c

(u)

for Port Kaituma and Portable 8R1 designates Georgetown. This is one of the reasons he assumed all transmissions were within Guyana. (2)

[redacted] advised the operators had trouble with the frequencies on the radio at first but later became experienced in operating the equipment and started to transmit more frequently. He said he believed the People's Temple had a code book of some sort for their radio transmissions. He stated he got this impression because, during the transmissions, the transmitter would give a code and the receiver would say, "Stand by", and take what appeared to be enough time to decode the message, come back and say "Roger, Roger" if they understood, otherwise they would ask for the message to be repeated. [redacted] stated that he feels if this code can be found, the tapes can easily be decoded. (4)

[redacted] advised that while reviewing the tapes, he noticed what sounded like a little girl's voice. The little girl said, "There is a charter flight coming, can I get on?" [redacted] said he assumed that she was in either Jonestown or Port Kaituma and wanted to take the charter flight to Georgetown. [redacted] said this same little girl asked this over and over month after month. He said this was the only message not in code at that time. (2)

[redacted] stated that his last recording was made about a week before Congressman RYAN's arrival to Jonestown. He said it was after midnight in Trinidad when he heard the last transmission. When he heard it, he got his tape recorder and immediately connected it. He said the transmission was already in progress when he connected the

(2)

b7c

recorder and the frequencies were under very very noisy conditions, therefore, he missed part of the transmission. [REDACTED] said that the last tape was a male's voice and the voice seemed to be that of someone in authority. He said this person was not speaking in code. He seemed to be transmitting a definite message which stated in general, "Don't interfere". [REDACTED] said he did not know who the transmission was directed to but the voice was very hostile. [REDACTED] said he could not remember any details, however, reference can be made to the tapes for the exact statement. [REDACTED] said this was the only time this person did not speak in code. He spoke in plain English. [REDACTED] stated that he feels that the last statement was a warning statement to whoever was involved to, "Don't interfere". (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] advised that he had two and a half hours of transmission on tapes which is equivalent to four to five hours of listening. He advised he transferred this to 120 minute tapes and deleted some of the static and void spots on the tapes. (u)

At this point, the interview with [REDACTED] was terminated. He advised that he flies BWIA to JFKIA, NY often (sometimes weekly) and stays at the Howard Johnson at JFK. He provided his home telephone in [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] (u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

±

Date of transcription 1/3/79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/19/92 BY 104

[REDACTED] b7c

On December 29, 1978, TIMOTHY JAMES CARTER,  
Date of Birth [REDACTED], Peoples Temple (PT)  
member, arrived at John F. Kennedy International Airport,  
Queens, New York, aboard Pan American Airlines flight  
number 828 at 6:55 p.m. CARTER furnished a Special Agent of  
the Federal Bureau of Investigation with United States  
passport number [REDACTED] (u)

b6  
b7c

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # 90 82-100  
by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 1/2/79



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

Date of transcription \_\_\_\_\_

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 [redacted] b7c

On December 23, 1977, MICHAEL JULIEN CARTER, Date of Birth [redacted] Peoples Temple (PT) member, arrived at John F. Kennedy International Airport, Queens, New York, aboard Pan American Airlines flight number 106 at 1:55 p.m. CARTER returned a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation with United States Passport number [redacted] (u)

b6  
b7c

Investigation on 11/23/78 at Queens, New York File # 89-431  
by SA [redacted] /0321/RY Date dictated 1, 2, 78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/2/79

FILE  
1/1/79  
DATE

104 [redacted]

b7c

On December 29, 1978, SAS [redacted] and [redacted] transported four containers labeled as evidence to Eastern Airlines Terminal, La Guardia Airport, Flushing, New York (NY). Eastern Airlines Freight Agent [redacted] filed a uniform airbill number 5199-5451 and logged said containers labeled as evidence for shipment on Eastern Airlines Flight 1441, departure time, 11:00 AM, December 29, 1978, arrival, 12:00 noon, Washington International Airport, Washington, D.C. (u)

SAS [redacted] and [redacted] accompanied the four containers to the Eastern Airline aircraft and observed the four containers loaded and locked into the aircraft's cargo hold and the aircraft departed on its scheduled flight. (u)

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Flushing, New York File # BQ 89-495

b7c by SAS [redacted] and [redacted] /DER/dam Date dictated 1/2/79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

67C  
DATE 11/6/92  
1048

Date of transcription 1/2/79

An individual, who identified himself as [redacted] contacted as he departed Pan Am flight 228 at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Queens, New York (NY). [redacted] was advised of the identities of Special Agent (SA) [redacted] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and SA [redacted] United States Secret Service (USSS). [redacted] the nature of the interview concerned the assassination of Congressman LEO RYAN and the activities of the People's Temple. After conferring with Attorney, [redacted] advised that he was willing to provide information to the interviewing Agents. (u)

[redacted] his first affiliation with Reverend JIM JONES was [redacted]

[redacted] indicated that his parents would take him to hear JONES speak either in [redacted] explained that he saw JONES as a good person, concerned for racial equality and healing the sick. [redacted]

when JONES was in Redwood Valley, California. He advised that his family had moved to Ukiah, California, at this time. [redacted] recalled that JONES had proclaimed that the area of Redwood Valley was a "protective zone" from a nuclear attack. [redacted] stated that he was active in the People's Temple youth groups [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he also helped JONES in the congregational meetings and with the general organization of the Pople's Temple. (u)

[redacted] his parents did not have a title within the People's Temple. [redacted]

[redacted] (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

67C  
by SA [redacted] /pm Date dictated 12/28/78

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that he remained in San Francisco and that he was beginning to have doubts about the People's Temple and JIM JONES. [REDACTED] he left the church in [REDACTED] he was afraid of threats previously made by JONES and was also concerned about his family. He explained that JIM JONES' wife, MARCELINE JONES, found in in December of 1977 in San Francisco. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MARCELINE JONES begged him to return to the People's Temple and gave him money plus a round trip airline ticket to Guyana. [REDACTED] he decided to go to Jonestown to check it out and that he arrived in Jonestown on [REDACTED] Upon his arrival, [REDACTED] he was ushered into the settlement by armed guards, his return trip airlines ticket was taken from him, and all his other possessions were taken from him. [REDACTED] he was forced to stay in the Jonestown settlement from the first day he arrived. He stated that he was forced to write letters to people in the United States (US) describing how beautiful it was. He also indicated that JONES forced people to send similar radio messages. [REDACTED] the mail was also censored. He indicated that RITA TUPPER was in charge of the letter writing committee. [REDACTED] those individuals who did not comply with the rules of the settlement were beaten or made to do things at gunpoint. He also explained that one several occasions, he saw a large snake put around one's neck. [REDACTED]

07C [REDACTED] the beatings were horrible and that they were always for some ridiculous reason. [REDACTED] sexual relationships had to be approved by JONES. He described one situation when a KAY ROSES and an unknown male, who were caught having sexual relations without having gotten approval from JONES. JONES made an example of them by making them undress in front of the group at the Jonestown pavilion and told to perform sexual intercourse. (u)

[REDACTED] church members did sign written oaths of incriminating information. He said this was accomplished in San Francisco when you had to sign a blank piece of paper as you attended the congregational meetings. [REDACTED] in Jonestown, JONES would make you write incriminating statements about yourself and that it was not dated. (u)

[REDACTED] JIM JONES did have personal bodyguards and that they were sometimes armed depending on the circumstances. To be a bodyguard meant that you were well-trusted and you were able to move about more. [REDACTED] the following individuals as being among JONES' bodyguards: JIMMY JONES Jr., TIM GLEN JONES, LOU JONES, STEPHEN JONES, JOE WILSON, BOB KICE, CALVIN DOUGLAS, JOHN RAPHAEL COBB and PANCHO JOHNSON. [REDACTED] JIMMY JONES and JOE WILSON would take charge in the absence of JIMMY JONES, Jr. [REDACTED] when JONES called an "Alert" meeting, the Security Force usually was armed. (u)

[REDACTED] suspicions as to whether TOM KICE was actually involved with the Security Force. [REDACTED] it never actually appeared that KICE was a security member, in fact, KICE had even been publicly beaten. But now, in view of the fact that KICE was a participant in the Port Kaituma (u)

67C  
airstrip shooting [REDACTED] questioned KICE's role in the settlement. [REDACTED] JONES had sent TOM KICE to Caracas, Venezuela three days before the shooting. [REDACTED] TOM KICE was the individual who shot [REDACTED] PATRICIA PARKS, at point blank range in the head with a rifle. [REDACTED] the shooting at the Port Kaituma airstrip on November 18, 1978. (u)

[REDACTED] with information regarding the Security Force by stating that they were not always armed. [REDACTED] there was a "secret" security force in addition to those individuals who were known to be security. The secret security was always present spying on the settlement members trying to learn of any derogatory information. [REDACTED] the duties of the Security Force as follows: (u)

1) The roamers - Observe people on suspect list as being "negatives", which included all those previously brought on pavilion stage or those who had expressed a desire to leave (u)

2) To watch those individuals that were being held against their will (u)

3) To protect the property and watch the gate entrance. (u)

[REDACTED] BOB KICE was in charge of the daily roaming security. [REDACTED] DANNY MARSHALL, black male, age 19 and PATSY JOHNSON, black female, age 28, as being security force members not previously mentioned. [REDACTED] indicated that PANCHO JOHNSON would assist BOB KICE and that JOHNSON was often the personal bodyguard of MARCELINE JONES. PANCHO JOHNSON was a black male, approximately 22 - 26 years old. [REDACTED] BONNIE SIMON, white female, 30's; CLIFFORD GEIG, white male, 18 - 19; and STANLEY GEIG, white male, 16 - 17, as being members of the Security Force. [REDACTED] STANLEY (u)

b7c GEIG had driven the tractor onto the Port Kaituma airstrip during the November 18th shooting incident. [redacted] not familiar with the term "Angels". (u)

[redacted] indicated that the members of the Planning Commission were to be a cross-representation of the total membership. He indicated that all of the planning commission members were well trusted by JIM JONES. [redacted] the Planning Commission did not actually exist in Jonestown. [redacted] the Planning Commission was comprised of approximately fifty people and that they usually met about once a week. [redacted] the following individuals as being members of the Planning Commission: TERRY BUFORD, CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON, SHARON AMOS, SANDY BRADSHAW, MARIA KATSARIS, HARRIET TROOP, DICK TROOP, GRACE STOEN, TIM STOEN, JOYCE PARKS, MIKE PROKES, TIM CARTER, RICHARD JANERO, CLAIRE JANERO, ARCHIE IJMES, HELEN SWINNEY, CLEAVE SWINNEY, BEATRICE GRUBBS, TOM GRUBBS, KAY NELSON, DEBBIE BLAKELY and LEE INGRAM. [redacted] any of JONES' sons were also allowed to attend the meetings. [redacted] if you were a member of the "Inner Core" of the Planning Commission, you were very trusted. [redacted] mentioned the following individuals as being in the "Inner Core": TERRY BUFORD, SANDY BRADSHAW, SHARON AMOS, MARIS KATSARIS, CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON and DEBBIE BLAKELY. [redacted] a great concern over TERRY BUFORD. [redacted] BUFORD was JONES' "right arm" and that she was an identical replica of his mind. [redacted] stated that she is the most dangerous individual alive. [redacted] the reason BUFORD is cooperating now is to get us off her back and that she is the one actually responsible for keeping the movement going. [redacted] BUFORD was not a defector, that she was assigned by JONES to leave the church. [redacted] BUFORD always followed every command JONES gave to her and that she

b7C was extremely loyal to the People's Temple. [REDACTED] BUFORD is just using MARK LANE. [REDACTED] JONES got MARK LANE involved with the People's Temple because of his notoriety. LANE made several visits to Jonestown, at which time there were always eloquent dinners and shows. [REDACTED] MARK LANE never really saw what Jonestown was really like. (u)

[REDACTED] officials of the American Embassy and also the Guyanese Government had been compromised by JONES. [REDACTED] JONES bribed officials with women and their sexual favors. [REDACTED] mentioned PAULA ADAMS, white female, 28; SHARON AMOS, white female (Jewish), 45 and DEBBIE TOUCHETTE, black female, 25, as being three women he knew that were probably involved in this matter. [REDACTED] these three individuals spent most of their time in Georgetown. [REDACTED] indicated that TIM CARTER was used to infiltrate the Concerned Parents Group. (u)

[REDACTED] not have any specific information regarding TIM JONES' contact or influence over officials of the State of California. [REDACTED] he was very suspicious about the shooting death of Mayor MASCOLE. (u)

[REDACTED] Soviet officials had visited JONESTOWN. He indicated that JONES apparently had entertained ideas of moving the group to the Soviet Union. [REDACTED] JONES had realized that he had backed himself into a corner and that the People's Temple settlement was not working out. [REDACTED] MIKE PROKES, TIM CARTER and MIKE CARTER had escaped the mass suicide in possession of a letter to the Soviet Embassy. [REDACTED] possibly the letter revealed financial disclosures to the Soviets. (u)



b7C [REDACTED] estimated that there were more than fifty weapons in Jonestown. He indicated that there was a large variety of weapons including revolvers, automatics, rifles, and shotguns. [REDACTED] he observed one machine gun. [REDACTED] weapons were kept in Hut fourteen where JOHN RAPHAEL COBB, JIMMY JONES Jr., and JOEL COBB lived. [REDACTED] weapons were kept in the backside of a warehouse. [REDACTED] the warehouse as being located behind the coordinator's office. The coordinators were CHARLES and JOYCE TOUCHETTE. The TOUCHETTES were in charge of coordinating work days, agricultural programs, and financial spending. [REDACTED] described this location by indicating that it was across from Mr. MUGG's cage. [REDACTED] MIKE TOUCHETTE and STEPHEN JONES also lived at the Coordinator's Office. [REDACTED] the Guyanese customs was very relaxed regarding incoming parcels. [REDACTED] when he arrived, the Guyanese Customs did not check four of his trunks. [REDACTED] it was not unusual for contraband to be packed in the bottom of trunks of incoming People's Temple members. (u)

[REDACTED] not aware of any specialized firearms training either at Jonestown or in California. He did advise that STEPHEN JONES was a sharpshooter. (u)

When questioned regarding the existence of a contingency plan made in the event that JIM JONES or the People's Temple was attacked publicly, [REDACTED] he was not familiar with such a plan. He did acknowledge the fact that JONES had often spoke of "dealing" with defectors. [REDACTED] JONES often stated that the defectors will get their just reward. (u)

67C [redacted] not aware of any officials, state, federal or international, that have been targeted for assassination. (u)

[redacted] JONES held suicide practice drills. He felt that JONES did this in order to get a feel of what the people would do. [redacted] the "White Nights" were actually the emergency sessions called by JONES that would decide whether they would carry out the suicide plan. [redacted] JONES' suicide plan was his last resort stand against Fascist America and its Imperialism. JONES had taught that instead of allowing them to take our lives, we will take our own lives. (u)

[redacted] any information regarding a relocation plan except to say that if anyone would know about it that it would be TERRY BUFORD. [redacted] with JONES dead he did not think the People's Temple movement would continue. (u)

[redacted] the following information regarding the shooting at the Port Kaituma airstrip and the assassination of Congressman RYAN: (u)

RYAN arrived at Jonestown around 5:00 PM on Friday, November 17, 1978. At this time, everything was going well, as RYAN mingled among the congregation. There was loud applause when RYAN was introduced. The Security Force were not armed, but the "secret" security force was mixed among the congregation. That night, RYAN and some of his aides stayed in Jonestown. Members of the Press stayed at Port Kaituma. Saturday morning, November 18, 1978, a breakfast was held for RYAN and members of the Press. At 11:30 AM, things started to go bad. [redacted] (u)

b7c were talking about escape. RICHARD CLARK and DONNA LOUIE had already left, pretending to be going on a picnic.

thought their plan to leave had been discovered. began talking to newsmen and RYAN about leaving the Jonestown settlement. PANCHO JOHNSON and MARCELINE JONES came to

JOHNSON and JONES attempted to bribe them to stay and stop talking about wanting to leave. told that they should not believe the bribe being offered by MARCELINE JONES. that they confronted JIM JONES with their real problems, the poor living conditions, was ill-nourished, and the inequality. "If this is your idea of Socialism, I want no part of it". These events took place at approximately 1:30 PM.

JIM JONES reacted by giving them "fake" hugs and telling them that they were always welcome back and that they would be given \$5,000.00 for expenses. At 2:30 PM, indicated that there was a total of fifteen defectors. Those individuals were: BRENDA PARKS, CHRIS O'NEAL, GERALD PARKS, JUANITA BOGUE, TRACEY PARKS, TOM BOGUE, EDITH BOGUE, MONICA BAGBY, HAROLD CORDELL, JAMES BOGUE, TEENA BOGUE, DALE PARKS, EDITH PARKS, PATRICIA PARKS and VERN GOSNEY. In addition to the defectors leaving, there was Congressman RYAN, his aides, Press members and concerned relatives, who had come to Jonestown. At this last minute before the dump truck departed, LARRY LAYTON jumped on the truck indicating that he wanted to leave. LAYTON did not have any luggage or additional clothing. Everyone was very suspicious of LARRY LAYTON. he had previously observed LARRY LAYTON talking with JIM JONES before he jumped onto the dump truck. the attempted stabbing of RYAN occurred while the defectors were

(u)

07C  
waiting on the dump truck. RYAN was still in the settlement with CHARLES GARRY and MARK LANE. Apparently RYAN was discussing with LANE and GARRY about making arrangements for the other families, who wanted to leave Jonestown. DON SLY was reported to have been the individual attempting to stab RYAN. After RYAN finally arrived at the truck, they were ready to leave. [REDACTED] the truck started to pull away but got stuck in the mud. [REDACTED] this was done on purpose as a delay tactic. A caterpillar truck was summoned to pull them out. When the dump truck arrived at the entrance gate of the Jonestown settlement, JOE WILSON jumped onto the side of the truck. WILSON looked at everyone in the truck very hatefully, [REDACTED]. WILSON may have been looking for his wife and child, who actually had left earlier in the day on a picnic. When they got to the Port Kaituma airport, [REDACTED], one individual observed JOE WILSON shake hands with LARRY LAYTON and hand him a gun. [REDACTED] the following people got into the small plane: MONICA BAGBY, LARRY LAYTON, VERN GOSNEY, TRACEY PARKS, DALE PARKS and the pilot. [REDACTED], LARRY LAYTON insisted on getting into this plane and sitting behind the pilot. As this plane began to taxi down the runway, [REDACTED] another trailer approaching the airstrip. [REDACTED] At this time, RYAN was on the ground boarding the larger plane. [REDACTED] the shooting started with shots being fired from those individuals in the trailer. [REDACTED] the following people as being in the trailer: (u)

TOM KICE, Sr. - white male, 40's  
BOB KICE - white male, 35  
RONNIE JAMES - black male, 20  
RONNIE DENNIS - black male, 18  
ERNEST JONES - black male, 60's  
STANLEY GEIG - white male, 18  
JOE WILSON - white male.

(u)

b7c STANLEY GEIG was the driver of the vehicle. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was shot at point blank range in the back of the head. When the shooting started at the larger plane, the pilot of the small plane began to slow down. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] began shouting to the pilot to stop the plane and get out. At this point, LAYTON pulled out a gun and began shooting at individuals in the small plane. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] During this time, shooting was still going on at the larger plane. [REDACTED] after the shooting, the tractor trailer sped away from the scene. [REDACTED] observed some of the defectors getting off of the larger planes. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ran into the bush. [REDACTED] during this entire incident, that there were several Guyanese soldiers nearby but they gave no assistance. [REDACTED] he did not actually witness the shootings at the larger plane. (u)

Regarding the use of the radio at the People's Temple settlement, [REDACTED] MIKE CARTER would know the codes. (u)

b7c [REDACTED] he did not have any knowledge of a "hit list" or of individuals to be assassinated. (u)

When questioned about the possible existence of a primitive nuclear device or bomb at Jonestown, [REDACTED] an incident in a Planning Commission session in San Francisco, California, when JIM JONES spoke about an explosion on a train that had been carrying military ammunition. [REDACTED] remembered something JONES said about a large bomb, but could not provide any additional information. (u)

[REDACTED] when JIM JONES held "white nights" that he often stated that public officials and People's Temple defectors should be assassinated. [REDACTED] JONES had always indicated that he had people to take care of that. JONES would lash out against defectors with such statements as: "If I have to crawl after them myself or if I have to get the Mafia, I will get the defectors". JONES spoke to the congregation that Congressman RYAN was bad, that the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) was behind him and that the CIA wanted to overthrow the People's Temple. [REDACTED] explained that JIM JONES had no intention of letting Congressman RYAN visit Jonestown. [REDACTED] JONES' real plan was to have LARRY LAYTON make arrangements to cause the crash of RYAN's plane before it got to Jonestown. [REDACTED] everyone in the congregation was forced to sign a petition against having RYAN come to Jonestown. Apparently, individuals were made to sign the petition but did not know what it stated. The petition was presented to Congressman RYAN by SHARON AMOS. (u)

[REDACTED] the following information about D. LAWRENCE SCHACHT: (u)

SCHACHT had attended medical school in Guadalajara, Mexico. SCHACHT came to the People's Temple with emotional problems and addicted to drugs. JIM JONES took SCHACHT in and got him off of drug dependency. JONES apparently sent SCHACHT (u)

67C  
to school to finish his medical training. [REDACTED]  
SCHACHT was very poor at putting what he learned to practical use. JONES made SCHACHT publicly admit that they had sexual relations together. [REDACTED] SCHACHT had even told him that this was true. SCHACHT was not a licensed Medical Doctor and he had not satisfied any residency requirements. SCHACHT used the following drugs as control substances: thorosine, valium and librium. The Extended Care Unit was used to discipline individuals in the Jonestown settlement. Drug therapy and brainwashing techniques were extensive. Thorosine was often put in milkshakes, not always necessarily done by the medical department. [REDACTED] ANNIE MOORE (sister of CAROLY LAYTON) was the individual who had access to all drugs. SCHACHT had to make requests through ANNIE MOORE. [REDACTED] no knowledge regarding the presence of cyanide at the Jonestown settlement. (u)

[REDACTED] TOM GRUBBS was the individual that had developed the boxes used to discipline children by placing them in solitary confinement. These boxes were destroyed after DEBBIE BLAKELY returned to the US and exposed their use. (u)

[REDACTED] he had no personal knowledge of the mass suicides on November 18, 1978, but that [REDACTED] had been witnesses: (u)

[REDACTED] descriptions of the following People's Temple members (u)

- 1) TIM JONES - white male, basketball team, security force, planning commission, violent
  - 2) JIMMY JONES, Jr. - Black male, basketball team, security force, planning commission, violent
- (u)

BQ 89-495

3) EDDY CRENSHAW - black male, drove trucks, boat off loading crew, had heard that CRENSHAW wanted to leave

4) HERBERT NEWELL - black male, basketball team, security force

5) JOHNNY COBB - black male, basketball team, security force, violent

6) JOHNNY JONES - black male, former JOHN BROWN of San Francisco, knew alot of government officials, ran public arena for JONES in Jonestown

7) MARK CORDELL - white male, basketball team, security force

8) JIM MAC ELVANE - black male, head of People's Temple security in the US, mainly in San Francisco, brother of KAY NELSON

9) BILLY OLIVER - black male, security force, mother had come with RYAN as a concerned relative

10) STEVE JONES - white male, JONES' natural son, basketball team, security force, planning commission

11) LEE INGRAM - black male, basketball team, security force, managed basketball team, husband of SANDY BRADSHAW, violent

12) CHRIS O'NEAL - white male, worked in buck factory

13) CALVIN DOUGLAS - black male, basketball team, security force, violent



BQ 89-495

14) CLEVELAND NEWELL - black male, basketball, security force

15) BONNIE SIMON - white female, security force, married to AL SIMON

16) PAUL MC CANN - white male, off loading crew, worked in agriculture, reserved security

17) PAULINE GROOT - white female, electrical crew, researcher medical department, intelligent

18) TOM GRUBBS - white male, school principal, developed discipline boxes

19) MARIE RANKIN, also known as (aka) DUCKETT - was on drugs, had criminal record.

20) TERRI BUFORD - white female, planning commission, JONES' "right arm", most dangerous individual alive

21) JEAN BROWN - white female, in San Francisco, very high in Public Relations, planning commission

22) RENNIE KICE - black female, planning commission, wife of BOB KICE, worked in medical drugs and supplies

23) LORA JOHNSTON - white female

24) VERA YOUNG - black female, in San Francisco temple, planning commission

BQ 89-495

- 25) JUNE CRYM - white female, in San Francisco temple
- 26) MIKE PROKES - white male, ex-CBS reporter, top public relations representative to Guyanese Government, planning commission, violent - capable under order
- 27) TIM CARTER - white male, higher than MIKE PROKES in Public Relations, violent - capable under order
- 28) SANDRA INGRAM, aka BRADSHAW - white female, LEE INGRAM's wife, very loyal, planning commission, JONES' mistress
- 29) JUDY FLOWERS - black female, San Francisco temple secretary of membership
- 30) JIM and HARRIET RANDOLPH - white male, white female, in charge of all people leaving San Francisco to Jonestown, HARRIET RANDOLPH identical with HARRIET TROOP, who had some law experience (M)
- 31) LEONA COLLIER - black female, in San Francisco, major membership secretary, visited Jonestown often, made other abide by rules but never did herself, made thousands of dollars for JONES by recruiting blacks, important to JIM JONES
- 32) BURRELL WILSON - black male, basketball team
- 33) CLAIRE JANARO - white female, never lived in Jonestown, planning commission, on ship "Albatross", had been purchasing agent in Ukiah, California for People's Temple

BQ 89-495

34) RICHARD JANARO - white male, planning commission, on ship "Albatross", Ppublic relations and purchasing agent

35) DON and BONNIE BECK - both white, college trained, in San Francisco, very loyal, on planning commission

36) MARIE KATSARIS - white female, Greek, JONES' mistress

37) PAUL ADAMS - white female, planning commission

38) TISH LEORY - white female, planning commission, head of accounting department, general inventory and balancing

39) CHUCK BEIKMAN - white male, charged with murder of AMOS, very violent, cannot read or write

40) JOYCE TOUCHETTE - white female, planning commission, coordinator at Jonestown

41) CHARLIE TOUCHETTE - white male, husband of JOYCE TOUCHETTE, on ship "Albatross", planning commission, coordinator in Jonestown of purchasing of equipment (u)

42) MICHELLE TOUCHETTE - daughter of JOYCE and CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, planning commission

43) MIKE TOUCHETTE - white male, son of JOYCE and CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, basketball team, violent, close to STEVE JONES

44) STANLEY CLAYTON - black male, witness to suicides, worked in kitchen

BQ 89-495

45) LARRY LAYTON - white male, charged with murder of five people, planning commission, very close to JIM JONES, sat next to JONES on pulpit

46) VERA INGRAM - left a long time ago, daughter of ALICE INGRAM, who managed the warehouse

47) ALBERT TOUCHETTE - white male, 18 - 19, basketball team, violent, coordinator with father, CHARLIE TOUCHETTE

48) MIKE CARTER - white male, brother of TIM CARTER, planning commission, worked on radio

49) BRUCE OLIVER - black male, 18 - 20, security force, violent, observed with weapon

b7C [REDACTED] that TERRI BUFORD, PATTY CARTMELL, SANDY BRADSHAW, SHARON AMOS, CAROLYN LAYTON, KAREN LAYTON, RITA TUPPER and CHRISTINA LUCIANOS all had sexual relationships with JIM JONES. JONES referred to these individuals as his "staff". These staff members would divide up the California area and gather information on the membership. Cards were kept to assist JONES in the fake healings. The staff would go through your personal belongings and use the information obtained for JONES to make revelations, (u)

[REDACTED] the following information about himself: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex

[REDACTED] (u)

BQ 89-495

67C

Date of Birth (DOB)  
Place of Birth (POB)  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars  
Occupation  
Education

Marital Status

Family Members

Social Security Number  
Selective Service  
Number

Destination Point



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

11/14/82

[REDACTED]

b7c

12/21/78

Date of transcription

[REDACTED] upon his return from Guyana to John F. Kennedy Airport on 12/21/78, was questioned concerning his knowledge of the events which occurred in Jonestown, Guyana on or about 11/18/78, (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] the following information: (u)

[REDACTED] were planning an escape from Jonestown through the bush. For various reasons their plans never materialized. However, on 11/18/78, at about 1:00 pm, [REDACTED] went to see Congressman LEO RYAN, who was visiting Jonestown, and told him that he [REDACTED] wanted to leave Jonestown. RYAN told him [REDACTED] that he would get them out on the next flight. They then got on a truck with other members of the Peoples Temple who wanted to defect, including LARRY LAYTON, and drove to the front gate. No one believed that LARRY LAYTON was defecting because he had been such a fanatical follower of JONES. At the gate another close follower of JONES, JOE WILSON, got on the truck and the truck then was driven to Port Kaituma Airstrip. JOE WILSON and LARRY LAYTON got off the truck and started talking together. After about fifteen or twenty minutes a small plane arrived at the airstrip and shortly thereafter a Guyana cruiser arrived. LAYTON boarded the small plane, along with some others. He [REDACTED] along with others, boarded the larger plane. At this point the truck that took them to the airstrip left. Shortly thereafter the Peoples Temple tractor and trailer pulled up next to the larger plane and five men started shooting at the larger plane, using shotguns, rifles and a magnum. The individuals doing the shooting were JOE WILSON, RONNIE AMES, TOM KICE, Sr., BOB KICE, Sr., ERNEST JONES and ANTHONY SIMON. The driver of the truck was either WESLEY BRIEDENBACH or ALBERT DOUCHETTE. A passenger in this larger plane, PATTY PARKS, was killed. [REDACTED] managed to get the door of the larger plane shut, [REDACTED] After the door was shut, the truck went around the other side of the plane and these individuals began shooting at everyone on the ground outside the plane. After they shot at everyone outside the plane, the truck left. (u)

[REDACTED] observed the shooting from the plane window but was unable to see who actually shot anyone in particular. He did not see who shot Congressman RYAN. (u)

12/21/78

John F. Kennedy Airport

File # BQ 89-495

Interviewed on

at

File #

[REDACTED] ml

12/21/78

US Secret Service

Date dictated

b7c

Shortly thereafter he opened the plane door and ran into bush with [REDACTED]. They did not come out of the bush until the next morning when they it was safe. (u)

[REDACTED] the following information concerning the Peoples Temple (PT) and JIM JONES: (u)

[REDACTED] JIM JONES was in charge this temple. In June, 1976, JIM JONES took him to Jonestown. On 11/1/77, he tried to run away from Jonestown with one [REDACTED] were caught and were chained and shakel together for three weeks; made to work at hard labor for 18 hours a day as a punishment. (u)

On three or four occasions in the United States and three four times in Jonestown he was made to sign blank pieces of paper. or twice in Jonestown a whole group was made to sign a paper, saying they had stolen money. JIM JONES told them if they ever attacked th Temple these confessions would be used against them. (u)

JONES had body guards (number unknown) who sometimes carri hand guns. He did not know everyone on JONES' Security Force, howev he did know they sometimes used the slogan "Defense of the Revolutio He never heard of the term "Angels". People in charge of various projects on the farm were on the Planning Commission. They met at t A.O.L. Office. He did not know about an inner core on the Planning Commission. He had no information concerning bribery or influence peddling by members of the Peoples Temple. He had no information co cerning JONES' contact or influence over officials of the State of California, including Lieutenant Governor DIMALLEY. He had no infor mation regarding members of the Peoples Temple who are fugitives fro justice in the United States or have committed crimes that they are charged with. (u)

In Jonestown he worked 10 1/2 hours a day as [REDACTED]. He worked seven days a week with 1/2 day off on Sundays. The meals consisted mainly of rice and gravy. Each evening there would be a meeting between 7:45 pm and 11 pm. There would be a clas in Russian language (records), news was given and JONES would usuall speak. The security at Jonestown consisted of guards in the tower a one or two guards at JONES' house. Sometimes these guards were arme (u)

Three or four months ago two Soviet officials from the Rus Embassy in Georgetown visited Jonestown. He did not know the purpos of the visit. (u)

In Jonestown weapons were stored in a warehouse made out c troolie leaves. He did not know how many weapons. Crossbows, long- bows and combination bows were stored in a crate next to the metal warehouse (u)

He had no knowledge of any firearms training by the Peoples Temple at Jonestown or in California. (u)

JIM JONES indicated on several occasions that he had a team and that any Peoples Temple member that attacked the church would be taken care of by the team. The team would "knock off defectors". He was not aware of any officials who have been targeted for murder. (u)

Once about 2 or 3 months ago JIM JONES had a suicide rehearsal. He had no knowledge of any relocation plans that JONES had in the event of a mass suicide. (u)

He did not know if the assassinations of Congressman RYAN and his party was prepared for in advance. He felt that the following surviving members of the Peoples Temple Church would carry out an assassination plan if it existed: (u)

STEVE JONES  
White  
Male  
6 feet 4 inches tall  
180 pounds  
19 years old

CALVIN DOUGLAS  
Black  
Male  
5 feet 10 inches tall  
170 pounds  
early 20's

EUGENE SMITH  
Black  
Male  
5 feet 6 inches tall  
200 pounds  
25 years old

CARL BARNETT  
Black  
Male  
5 feet 10 inches tall  
early 20's

BONNIE BECK  
white  
Female  
early 30's



LAURA JOHNSON  
White  
Female  
Long Brown Hair  
Located at Peoples Temple in San Francisco

He had no knowledge of the radio used by the Peoples Temple Church. He had no knowledge of a "hit list" or of individuals to be assassinated. (u)

PAULA ADAMS handled Public Relations in Georgetown and spent most of her time in Georgetown. (u)

He had no knowledge concerning a primitive nuclear device bomb at Jonestown. (u)

White Night was the name used for an alert in the event the Peoples Temple in Jonestown was attacked. (u)

Hut C-14 contained all types of weapons and some members of the security force lived there. (u)

Dr. LAWRENCE SCHACHT was a doctor who went to school in Mexico but did not have a license to practice medicine. SCHACHT had a whole medical staff and they were all members of the Peoples Temple. (u)

[REDACTED] the following information concerning the be named Peoples Temple members: (u)

TIM JONES  
White  
Male  
6 feet 2 inches tall  
170 pounds  
Blond hair  
Blue Eyes  
Fair Skin  
20-21 years old  
Security and Basketball team, present whereabouts unknown

JIMMY JONES, JR.  
Black  
Male  
6 feet 2 inches tall  
165 pounds  
Brown eyes  
Black hair  
18 years old  
Security and Basketball team, present whereabouts unknown

EDDY CRENSHAW  
Deceased

HERBERT NEWELL

Black

Male

Early 20's

Took care of storage tents and cooked, present whereabouts Georgetown

JOHNNY COBB

Black

Male

6 feet 1 inch tall

Brown eyes

Curly hair

165 pounds

19 years old

Basketball team and security, present whereabouts unknown

JOHNNY BROWN JONES

Black

Male

5 feet 11 inches tall

Late 20's

Minister

May be deceased

MARK CORDELL

White

Male

Bushy hair

18 years old

Basketball team and security, whereabouts unknown

JIM MAC ELVANE

Deceased

BILLY OLIVER

Deceased

STEVE JONES

American Indian

6 feet 4 inches tall

180 pounds

Brown hair

Brown eyes

Long hair, mustache

19 years old

Security and basketball team

Currently in jail in Guyana

LEE INGRAM  
Black  
Male  
Early 40's  
5 feet 11 inches tall  
Bald spot on top of head  
Basketball Coach, Planning Commission  
Present whereabouts unknown

CHRIS O'NEAL -  
Returned to United States 12/21/78

CALVIN DOUGLAS  
Black  
Male  
Early 20's  
5 feet 10 inches  
Brown eyes  
Afro  
175 pounds  
Full time security and basketball  
Currently in Georgetown

CLEVELAND NEWELL  
Black  
Male  
6 feet tall  
150 pounds  
22 years old  
Full time security  
Present whereabouts unknown

BONNIE SIMON  
Deceased

PAUL MC CANN  
Deceased

PAULINE GROOT  
Deceased

TOM GRUBBS  
Deceased

MARIE RANKIN also known as  
Duchett  
Deceased

TERRI BUFORD

White

Female

Brown hair

20's

120 pounds

Former assistant to JIM JONES, claimed to be defector from Peoples Temple but [REDACTED] does not believe this, currently staying with MARK LANE in United States

JEAN BROWN

White

Female

30's

5 feet 5 inches tall

Former school teacher in United States

Position in Jonestown unknown, present whereabouts unknown

RENNIE KICE

Deceased

LORA JOHNSTON

White

Female

Short brown hair

Late 20's

In charge of work crew in Jonestown, currently at Peoples Temple in San Francisco

VERA YOUNG

Does not know

JUNE CRYM

Does not know

MIKE PROKES

White

Male

20's

Short brown hair

150 pounds

5 feet 9 inches

Former reporter in United States

Positions in Jonestown unknown, currently in Georgetown

TIM CARTER  
White  
Male  
30's  
Light brown hair  
5 feet 9 inches tall  
165 pounds  
Assistant to JIM JONES in Jonestown,  
Currently in Georgetown

SANDRA INGRAM also known as  
Bradshaw  
Does not know

JUDY FLOWERS  
Deceased

JIM and HARRIET RANDOLPH  
Does not know

LEONA COLLIER  
Black  
Female  
Early 30's  
Was an assistant to JIM JONES, has not been in Jonestown  
recently, present whereabouts unknown

DALE PARKS  
Returned to United States 12/21/78

BURRELL WILSON  
Black  
Male  
5 feet 10 inches tall  
Medium build  
19-20 years old  
Was kitchen worker and member of basketball team, not in  
Jonestown recently, currently in San Francisco

CLAIRE JANARO  
White  
Female  
Brown hair  
Early 40's  
Not in Jonestown recently, currently somewhere in United S

DON BELK  
White  
Male  
Black hair,  
30's  
Former school teacher in United States, whereabouts unknown

RICHARD JANARO  
White  
Male  
Late 40's  
180 pounds  
5 feet 11 inches  
Whereabouts Unknown

BONNIE BECK  
White  
Female  
30's  
Welfare worker in Ukiah, California

MARIE KATSARIS  
Deceased

TISH LEROY  
Deceased

CHUCK BEIKMAN  
White  
Male  
40's  
5 feet 8 inches tall  
Heavy build  
190 pounds  
ex-marine  
Worked in shoe repair, currently being held in Georgetown

JOYCE TOUCHETTE  
Deceased

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE  
White  
Male  
Late 40's  
5 feet 8 inches tall  
200 pounds  
Captain of JONES' cargo ship, currently in Georgetown

MICHELLE TOUCHETTE  
Deceased

MIKE TOUCHETTE  
White  
Male  
Early 20's  
140 pounds  
Brown hair  
Handled first aid for basketball team,  
Currently in Georgetown

STANLE CLAYTON  
Black  
Male  
20's  
Cook  
Considered defector from Peoples Temple  
Currently in Georgetown

MARY LEE BOGUE  
Deceased

TINA BOGUE  
Returned to United States 12/21/78

ODELL RHODES  
Black  
Male  
Late 20's  
Teacher  
Considered a defector from the Peoples Temple  
Currently in Georgetown

- TIM CARTER  
Currently in Georgetown at the Park Hotel

VERA INGRAM  
Does not know

JIM COBB  
Black  
Male  
180 pounds  
29-30 years old  
Dentist  
Defector  
Came to Jonestown with Congressman RYAN

JIM JONES used drugs wh ich came in crates or wooden foot lockers. (Kind of drug unknown). He did not know of any Peoples Temple members who used drugs. (u)

The only drugs produced by the Peoples Temple were herbal drugs, amount unknown. (u)

Commercial drugs were handled by the doctors. (u)

He had no information concerning boats belonging to the Peoples Temple being used to transport drugs and knew nothing about drugs being sent outside Guyana by the Peoples Temple. (u)

The Peoples Temple had an assembly line which made stuffed dolls which were sold to stores in Georgetown. About 15 or 20 people worked full time making dolls. (u)

[REDACTED] he plans to stay with relatives

b7C

(u)  
The following is a description [REDACTED] (u)

Name  
Alias  
  
Race  
Sex  
Date and Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars or Marks

Residence

Occupation  
Employment  
Education

Marital Status  
Family Members

Social Security Number  
Selective Service Number  
Arrests

Destination Point



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/2/79

11/4/92 1046 [redacted]

At 7:22 PM, aboard Pan American Airlines Flight number 228, Gate 19, Pan American Airlines Terminal, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Special Agents (SAS) [redacted] and [redacted] overheard TIMOTHY CARTER, who was presenting his passport to [redacted], United States (US) Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), JFKIA, advised [redacted] that he had been in "San Francisco last month."

b7c

(u)

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495  
by [redacted] SAS [redacted] and [redacted] RJI/dam Date dictated 12/29/78

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

11/4/62

1048

b7c

Date of transcription 1/2/79

[Redacted]

b3  
Rule 6(e)  
F.R.C.P.

[Redacted] a subpoena issued within the United States District Court (USDC), Northern District of California, for a Grand Jury appearance at San Francisco, California on January 17, 1979. The above subpoena was served in the lower level of United States (US) Customs area of the Pan American Airlines Terminal, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA).

/m

D

—

—

(

D

D

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

b7c  
by SA [Redacted] dam Date dictated 12/29/78

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 1/2/79

11/6/78  
104 [redacted]

b7c

[redacted] was contacted immediately after his arrival aboard Pan American Airlines Flight Number 228 at the Pan American Airlines Terminal, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), and advised of the identities of Special Agents (SAs) [redacted], Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), [redacted] and [redacted] United States (US) Secret Service. SA [redacted] advised [redacted] that the FBI and the US Secret Service were conducting an investigation into the assassination of US Congressman LEO RYAN on November 18, 1978, in Guyana. (u)

[redacted] advised that he understood the nature of the investigation, but stated that before he made any comments, he wished to see his attorney, whom he believed present at JFKIA, and whom he identified as [redacted]. SA [redacted] advised [redacted] that arrangements would be made for [redacted] to speak with [redacted] and requested that he furnish on a voluntary basis, prior to meeting [redacted] background and descriptive data concerning himself. [redacted] stated that he had no objection to furnishing the above information and the following was obtained by observation and interview: (u)

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars and Marks  
Distinguishing Characteristics  
Residence  
  
Telephone Number

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

(u)  
|  
(u)

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

by SA [redacted] dam Date dictated 12/29/78

BQ 89-495

2

Occupation  
Education

Marital Status  
Wife  
Social Security  
Account Number  
Passport Number  
Family Members  
Father

Brother  
Mother

Wife

Daughter

At 7:50 PM, the interview was suspended and [REDACTED] was introduced to [REDACTED] Attorney-At-Law. Subsequent to speaking with [REDACTED] advised that on the advice of legal counsel, he did not wish to make any further statements. [REDACTED] was then photographed and fingerprinted by personnel of the FBI and turned over to US Customs personnel for processing.

b7c

b6

(2)

b7c

(4)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/28/78

b7c  
104  
11/16/92

[redacted] contacted at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Queens, New York (NY). She was advised of the identity of Special Agent (SA) [redacted] of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and Special Agent [redacted] of the United States Secret Service, who was also present. [redacted] as follows: (u)

[redacted], was a member of the People's Temple (PT) for four-five years and told [redacted] to go to Guyana. [redacted] advised, never went to Guyana. [redacted] she, herself, had attended only a few meetings of the PT in San Francisco. (u)

[redacted] she arrived in Jonestown July 13, 1978. When she first arrived in Georgetown, she stayed there at the PT Headquarters for approximately two weeks. [redacted] the headquarters in Georgetown was very confining. She was not permitted to go outside without permission. (u)

[redacted] the following individuals were located at the headquarters in Georgetown: (u)

- SANDY COBB JONES - House Supervisor and Radio Operator, believed dead
- TIM CARTER - Radio Operator
- SHARON AMOS - Radio Operator [redacted] believed her to be most important person at headquarters. [redacted] believed AMOS killed herself and her children
- DEBBIE TOUCHETTE - Radio Operator
- PAULA ADAMS - Public Relations

[redacted] after approximately two weeks in Georgetown, she and 29 other individuals were taken by boat to Jonestown. (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

b7c  
by SA [redacted] mlh Date dictated 12/26/78

67C  
At Jonestown, they were taken to the Pavilion, where they were met by Reverend (Rev.) JONES, who welcomed them. [REDACTED] JONES told them they would not go back to the United States (US) and would be dealt with if they wanted to go back. [REDACTED] Rev. JONES seemed strange to her and afraid of people getting too close to him. (u)

[REDACTED] she lived in Dorm [REDACTED] which was composed mainly of seniors, older women, with the exception of her and another girl. (u)

[REDACTED] when she first arrived, the people in Jonestown seemed to be happy. [REDACTED] later felt this was done to give the newcomers a good impression. (u)

[REDACTED] in Jonestown, she worked in the [REDACTED]. She worked seven days a week from 7 AM to 6 PM. After work, she would eat supper, shower and be at the rally which started at 7:30 PM. These rallies or meetings lasted until midnight or later every night. (u)

[REDACTED] at these meetings, people would inform on each other. For example, she advised, someone would state that another member wanted to leave Jonestown. Then, everyone would yell at the individual who wanted to leave. (u)

[REDACTED] she never saw anyone hit at these meetings, but some individuals had told her that they had been beaten during these meetings. (u)

[REDACTED] that PETER WATHERSPOON (phonetic), believed dead, told her he had sex with a child and was beaten by a group at a meeting. (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] if you did not work hard enough, you could also be brought up on the floor at the rally. A penalty for not working hard enough was being placed on Public Service (PS). This, [REDACTED], consisted of working for very long periods of time with little sleep. This duty on PS could last one day or several days. (u)

[REDACTED] people who wanted to leave Jonestown were drugged. She advised these people were put in the Special Care Unit (SCU) and drugs were put in their food. (u)

[REDACTED] BEATRICE GRUBBS reported her husband for criticizing the food. [REDACTED] he was given the choice of going on PS or going to the Extended Care Unit (ECU). She stated he chose the ECU. (u)

[REDACTED] she heard about a "black box" in Jonestown, but was told it was gotten rid of after DEBBIE BLAKELY left. (u)

[REDACTED] she saw rifles and shotguns in cases in the cottages at Jonestown occupied by the COBB family and JOE WILSON. [REDACTED] Rev. JONES said he had enough weapons to arm every security guard. [REDACTED] she never heard gunshots nor knew of a practice range located in or around Jonestown. [REDACTED] that Rev. JONES said he always carried a gun on him. (u)

[REDACTED] at the rallies, the Rev. JONES said everyone should prepare for revolutionary suicide and prepare for death. [REDACTED] JONES talked about revolutionary suicide the day before Congressman RYAN arrived at Jonestown. [REDACTED] JONES said RYAN should be dead before the Congressman arrived. (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] she had been told that approximately seven-eight months before Congressman RYAN arrived at Jonestown, a mass suicide had been practiced and kool-aid was used in this practice. (u)

[REDACTED] she decided to leave Jonestown because she was afraid. [REDACTED] Rev. JONES' statements about suicide before Congressman RYAN arrived caused her to fear a great suicide would take place. (u)

As a result, [REDACTED] she [REDACTED] wrote a note saying they wanted to leave Jonestown and gave the note to a reporter the night RYAN arrived. [REDACTED] advised the reporter gave the note to Mr. DWYER, the American Ambassador. [REDACTED] spoke to the Ambassador and told him they wanted to leave. [REDACTED] the next day, Congressman RYAN asked them to speak into a tape recorder saying they wanted to leave Jonestown. [REDACTED] RYAN told them to stay in his sight and not leave the Pavilion. [REDACTED] they were joined by [REDACTED], who said they wanted to leave. (u)

[REDACTED] Rev. JONES asked them in the Pavilion why they wanted to leave Jonestown. She advised JONES told them America is not what you think it is. (u)

[REDACTED] 13 people who were leaving, the reporters and Congressman RYAN, were taken to the air field on a dump truck driven by EDDY CRENSHAW. (u)

[REDACTED] advised LARRY LAYTON was already on the plane and had a handgun. (u)



b7c

[REDACTED] LAYTON shot [REDACTED] and tried to shoot DALE PARKS, but the gun did not fire. DALE PARKS struggled with LAYTON and took the gun away from him. [REDACTED] after the shooting started, [REDACTED] the pilot got out of the plane and hid in the bush. [REDACTED] GOSNEY was later flown to Washington, D.C. (u)

[REDACTED] the shooting by LAYTON started at the same time Congressman RYAN was shot. [REDACTED] RYAN had been standing on the air field with three reporters and PATRICIA PARKS when he was shot. [REDACTED] a trailer had moved close to RYAN's plane before the shooting started. [REDACTED] on this trailer, she saw RONNIE DENNIS, who she believed is dead and did not shoot, and TOM KICE. [REDACTED] she later heard JOE WILSON, BOB KICE, TOM KICE, and ALBERT TOUCHETTE were shooters. [REDACTED] she was later told with the exception of JOE WILSON, the others had been hidden on the trailer. (u)

[REDACTED] she did not see Congressman RYAN shot (u)

[REDACTED] that before the shooting began, CRENSHAW pulled the dump truck to the end of the air field and pretended to be fixing the engine while he kept looking back toward the planes. (u)

[REDACTED] all the people leaving Jonestown with RYAN felt uneasy about LARRY LAYTON and did not trust him because he was very close to Rev. JONES. [REDACTED] Congressman RYAN's secretary said LAYTON had signed an affidavit to leave Jonestown. (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] she would be afraid of any member of the PT who survived. [REDACTED] TINA BOGUE told her STEPHEN JONES had said all defectors of the PT should be killed. [REDACTED] she would consider STEPHEN JONES as a possible new leader of the PT. [REDACTED] TIM CARTER told her the PT members in San Francisco are dangerous people. (u)

[REDACTED] she does not believe everyone in Jonestown willingly drank poison in the mass suicide. [REDACTED] she believed they must have been forced to do it by the armed guards. (u)

[REDACTED] "White Nights" were alerts which required everyone to go to the Pavilion. [REDACTED] these alerts were called day or night. (u)

[REDACTED] the following individuals were Rev. JONES' personal bodyguards: (u)

- CALVIN DOUGLAS
- TIM DAY JONES
- JIMMY JONES
- JOHNNY COBB JONES

[REDACTED] she had heard the terms Inner Core and Planning Commission, but did not know who was on them or what they were. She advised the term "Angels" was unknown to her. (u)

[REDACTED] that JONES had said if anyone went to the American Embassy in Georgetown, they would be brought back to Jonestown. (u)

[REDACTED] she recalled Rev. JONES mentioning Lieutenant Governor DIMALLEY of California, but could not recall in what regard. She further advised Rev. JONES had said he warned Mayor MOSCONE of San Francisco that something was going to happen to him. (u)

b7c

[redacted] Russians had stayed a few days in Jonestown. [redacted] JONES had said everyone in Jonestown was going to Russia. (u)

[redacted] bows and arrows arrived in Jonestown and were sent in duffle bags and in luggage. (u)

[redacted] that drugs were sent to Jonestown from the PT in San Francisco. These drugs were brought in by people carrying them in their luggage. [redacted] she had no knowledge of drugs being sent out of Jonestown. [redacted] toy dolls were made in Jonestown and sold in Georgetown. [redacted] she did not think they contained drugs. (u)

Concerning Doctor LAWRENCE SCHACHT, [redacted] she heard he did not have a medical degree, but was permitted to work as a doctor. (u)

[redacted] the following individuals were close associates of Rev. JONES: (u)

- SARAH TROPP - Coordinator, dead
- THERESA KASARAS - Secretary, dead
- KAREN LAYTON - Secretary, had baby with Rev. JONES
- CAROLYN LAYTON - Secretary

[redacted] CAROLYN and KAREN LAYTON, THERESA KASARAS and JOHN STOEN lived in West House with JONES. (u)

[redacted] the below listed individuals as follows: (u)

|           |                                      |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| TIM JONES | Adopted son of JONES, Security Force |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|

(u)

BQ 89-495

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| JIMMY JONES, Jr.  | Adopted son of JONES, Security Force  |
| EDDY CRENSHAW     | Drove dump truck during assassination of RYAN   |
| HERBERT NEWELL    | Worked on boat  |
| JOHNNY COBB JONES | Security  |
| MARK CORDELL      | Worked in kitchen   |
| JIM MAC ELVANE    | Security Force, came from US two days before RYAN arrived                               |
| BILLY OLIVER      | Security  |
| LEE INGRAM        | Coordinator, Coach of Basketball Team   |
| TIM CARTER        | Public Relations, travelled back and forth to US, close to JIM JONES                    |
| TIM PROKES        | Close to JONES  |
| CALVIN DOUGLAS    | Captain of Security   |
| CLEVELAND NEWELL  | Security  |
| BONNIE SIMON      | Daytime Security  |
| TOM GRUBBS        | Principal of School, [REDACTED] saw him teaching archery a few days before RYAN arrived |

b7c

BQ 89-495

MARIE RANKIN also  
known as (aka)  
Duckett

Supervisor of PS, Security  
Force, armed guard in mass  
practice suicide, believed dead

RENNIE KICE

Medical Bond, where medical  
supplies kept

LORA JOHNSTON

Supervisor of PS, and  
disciplinarian

VERA YOUNG

Believed in San Francisco

JEAN BROWN

Visited Jonestown, in San  
Francisco

JUNE CRYM

Believed in San Francisco

SANDRA INGRAM aka  
Bradshaw

Believed in San Francisco

JUDY FLOWERS

Believed in San Francisco

HARRIET RANDOLPH

Called SARAH, believed dead

JIM RANDOLPH

In San Francisco, very dedicated  
to PT. [REDACTED] he is up  
to no good

LEONA COLLIER

Visited Jonestown and brought  
MARK LANE, now in San Francisco

DALE PARKS

Nurse

67c

(W)

BQ 89-495

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| BURRELL WILSON     | Basketball Team   |
| PAULA ADAMS        | Public Relations in Georgetown                            |
| TISH LEROY         | In Jonestown, dead  |
| ALBERT TOUCHETTE   | Security Force and Basketball Team, dead                  |
| JOYCE TOUCHETTE    | Head of kitchen, kept passports, dead                     |
| MICHELLE TOUCHETTE | Laundry room, dead  |
| MIKE TOUCHETTE     | In Georgetown, drove a cat which cleared brush            |
| STANLEY CLAYTON    | Worked in kitchen, survived suicide (u)                   |
| MARY LEE BOGUE     | Dead, said she would kill anyone who wanted to leave      |
| TOM BOGUE          | Worked in fields  |
| TINA BOGUE         | Worked in fields  |
| ODELL RHODES       | PS and teacher  |
| JIM COBB           | Left PT, came back with RYAN as concerned relative, alive |
| MIKE CARTER        | Radio Room, contact from Jonestown to San Francisco PT    |

BQ 89-495

CHUCK BEIKMAN

Always seemed nice, went in and out of Jonestown

CHARLES GARRY

Attorney for PT, visited Jonestown twice while [REDACTED] was there

b7c

The following information regarding [REDACTED] gained through interview and observation:

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date and place of birth

Height  
Weight  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Occupation

Education

Marital status  
Social Security Number  
Destination point

[REDACTED]

b6

BQ 89-495

b7c

Mother

Father  
Brothers

Sisters



[ she did not intend to contact her  
mother, [redacted], because she felt her mother was  
mad at her for leaving Jonestown and not committing suicide.

(u)



SFO912 0731935

OO HQ

DE SF 001

0731934Z JAN 79

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

3 JAN 79 19 38z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Assoc. Dir.       |  |
| Dep. AD Adm.      |  |
| Dep. AD Inv.      |  |
| Asst. Dir.:       |  |
| Adm. Serv.        |  |
| Crim. Inv.        |  |
| Ident.            |  |
| Intell.           |  |
| Laboratory        |  |
| Legal Coun.       |  |
| Plan. & Insp.     |  |
| Rec. Mgmt.        |  |
| Tech. Serv.       |  |
| Training          |  |
| Public Affs. Off. |  |
| Telephone Rm.     |  |
| Director's Sec'y  |  |

11/6/92

1048

b7c

ON JANUARY 2, 1979, ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY ADVISED THAT SIR LIONEL A. LOCKHOO, BARRISTER-AT-LAW, GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, HAD AGREED TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) IN GUYANA AND ATTEMPT TO RECOVER ALL ASSETS OF THE CORPORATION IN GUYANA AND RETURN THEM TO CALIFORNIA. THESE ASSETS WOULD THEN BECOME PART OF THE DISSOLUTION OF THE PT CORPORATION FILED WITH THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN DECEMBER, 1978.

89-4286-1558

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO FURNISH THIS INFORMATION TO LEGAT CARACAS

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES"

BT

1/2/79  
McConnell  
to Lopez-Corales  
1/2/79

2 JAN 5 1979

3 JAN 10 1979

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

022

PAGE 1 OF 3

DATE 1/3/79 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O PRECEDENCE PRIORITY

4F0228PP B4 MM SFSDE NR 40022 0040484U\*ESP 040233Z JAN 78\*9

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR  
TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY  
FBI BROOKLYN-QUEENS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/19/96 BY 1088

14 FBI MIAMI  
BT

b7c

12 UNCLAS E F T O  
RYMUR.

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

10 BY TELETYPE JANUARY 3, 1979, SECRETARY OF STATE,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFO:

8 DEPARTMENT NOTES THAT A NUMBER OF PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT)  
MEMBERS REMAIN IN GUYANA NOT IN THE CUSTODY OF THE GOC (also)  
6 PRESUMABLY, MOST OF THESE WILL DEPART IN THE RELATIVELY NEAR  
4 FUTURE BUT, AS THE EMBASSY HAS REPORTED, SOME HAVE ELECTED TO  
2 REMAIN IN GUYANA PERMANENTLY. IT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED THAT  
THOSE PT MEMBERS STILL IN GUYANA AND NOT IN THE CUSTODY OF  
THE GOC MIGHT BE INVITED TO COME TO THE EMBASSY VOLUNTARILY  
FOR INTERVIEWS WITH THE LEGAL ATTACHE WHILE HE CONTINUES TO

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY M/D DRAFTED BY JDC:PDH REC-129 ROOM 5027

89-4286-1559

1 - MR. [REDACTED]

b7c

2 JAN 4 1979

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 04 1979

DS 03473

58 JAN 16 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0022 UNCLAS E F T O

BE IN GEORGETOWN ON TBY ASSIGNMENT FROM CARACAS. IF A SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF THOSE REMAINING IN GEORGETOWN AGREE TO THIS PROCEDURE IT MIGHT SPEED UP THE ENTIRE PROCESS. AN INTERVIEW WITH THE LEGAL ATTACHE IN GEORGETOWN MIGHT MAKE UNNECESSARY FURTHER FBI INTERROGATION OF PT MEMBERS ON ARRIVAL IN THE U.S. IT IS ALSO POSSIBLE THAT AN INTERVIEW WITH THE LEGAL ATTACHE MIGHT RENDER INTERROGATION BY THE SECRET SERVICE AND OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES ON ARRIVAL UNNECESSARY. IF EMBASSY AND THE LEGAL ATTACHE AGREE, THEY SHOULD CONTACT PT MEMBERS IN GEORGETOWN AND SCHEDULE VOLUNTARY INTERVIEWS IN THE EMBASSY. LEGAL ATTACHE SHOULD CONTACT HIS OWN HEADQUARTERS ABOUT HOW THESE INTERVIEWS SHOULD BE STRUCTURED.

DEPARTMENT NOTES THAT MICHAEL PROKES WAS ABLE TO RETURN TO THE U.S. WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE EMBASSY OR LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN THE U.S. WHILE THERE ARE NO GROUNDS FOR ASKING THE GOG TO PREVENT THE DEPARTURE OF PT MEMBERS ONCE THE GOG HAS GRANTED PERMISSION, THE EMBASSY SHOULD REITERATE TO THE GOG THE IMPORTANCE OF HAVING GOG IMMIGRATION OFFICIAL INFORM THE EMBASSY

DO NOT TYPE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE OF NO 8828 UNCLAS E F T O  
IMMEDIATELY OF THE DEPARTURE AND DESTINATION OF THE  
MEMBERS SO THAT THE RELEVANT LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES CAN  
BE INFORMED. VANCE

BT  
1

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

010

|             |                               |                     |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| PAGE 1 OF 1 | CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O | PRECEDENCE PRIORITY |
| DATE 1/3/79 |                               |                     |

OFHSP' SFSDE HQ H0010 004HBYESP 040138Z 0\*JAN 79 \*

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR

TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1015

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR.

BY TELETYPE JANUARY 3, 1979, AMERICAN EMBASSY GEORGETOWN,  
GUYANA, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFO: (u)

AT THE BEGINNING OF THE JAN 2 SESSION, DR. CYRIL LESLIE  
MOOTOO, THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA PATHOLOGIST, TESTIFIED. (u)

MOOTOO RELATED HIS FINDINGS BASED ON POST MORTEM EXAMINATIONS  
OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND THE OTHER FOUR AMERICANS KILLED AT  
PORT KAITUMA. WHILE MOOTOO WAS DISCUSSING THE AUTOPSY OF DON  
HARRIS, DEFENSE COUNSEL KAI NARAIN SINGH OBJECTED THAT THE  
TESTIMONY WAS IRRELEVANT TO THE ONLY CHARGE LAID AGAINST  
LAYTON SO FAR, I.E., THE MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

MAGISTRATE CHINTA OVERRULED SINGH'S OBJECTION, NOTING THAT AT  
THE BEGINNING OF THE INQUIRY THE PROSECUTOR SAID HE WOULD (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

|                 |                    |             |           |           |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| APPROVED BY M/d | DRAFTED BY JBC:PDH | DATE 1/3/79 | ROOM 5027 | TELE EXT. |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|

1 - MR. [REDACTED]

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b7c

b2

REC-179

99-4286-1560

JAN 4 1979

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
JAN 04 1979  
DS02577

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

58 JAN 16 1979

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0030 UNCLAS E F T O

"LEAD" ALL THE EVIDENCE CONCERNING ALL OF THE KILLINGS AND ATTEMPTED MURDERS AT PORT KAITUMA ON NOV 18. THE DEFENSE, CHINTA CONTINUED, DID NOT OBJECT TO THE PROSECUTOR'S EXPRESSED INTENTION AT THAT TIME, AND THUS COULD NOT OBJECT AT THIS LATE STAGE. A POLICE DRAUGHTSWOMAN WHO DREW A MAP OF THE PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRIP ALSO TESTIFIED. BOTH MOOTOO AND THE POLICE-WOMAN WERE CROSS-EXAMINED BY THE DEFENSE (u)

SINGH, IN MAKING THE DEFENSE'S "NO CASE" SUBMISSION TO THE COURT, CONTENDED THAT A PRIMA FACIE CASE HAD NOT BEEN MADE ON THE MURDER CHARGE. THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE, ACCORDING TO SINGH, TO SHOW THAT LAYTON SHOT RYAN, OR TO SHOW THAT LAYTON COMMITTED ANY ACT WHICH CAUSED THE CONGRESSMAN'S DEATH. FURTHERMORE, THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE INTRODUCED TO SHOW THAT LAYTON WAS PRESENT WHEN RYAN WAS SHOT. IN FACT, THE PROSECUTION'S EVIDENCE SHOWED THAT LAYTON WAS IN A PLANE, WITH ITS DOORS CLOSED, WHEN THE SHOOTING TOOK PLACE. THIS PLANE, ACCORDING TO THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES, WAS FROM 200 TO 400 YARDS FROM THE POINT WHERE RYAN MET HIS DEATH. THERE WAS ALSO NO EVIDENCE, SINGH CONTINUED, TO SHOW THAT LAYTON HAD CONSPIRED WITH ANY ONE OR ACTED IN CONCERT WITH ANYONE TO KILL RYAN. THE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BEYOND THIS LINE (u)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0010 UNCLAS E F T O

LAW REQUIRES THE EVIDENCE TO ESTABLISH SUCH A CONSPIRACY MUST BE UNEQUIVOCAL. IN THIS CASE, THE UNEQUIVOCAL TEST WAS CLEARLY NOT MET. (u)

NANDRAM KISSOON, IN HIS CONCLUDING STATEMENT, CONCEDED THAT THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT LAYTON FIRED ANY SHOT AT RYAN. HOWEVER, KISSOON CONTINUED, A PRIMA FACIE CASE AGAINST THE ACCUSED COULD BE MADE. LAYTON WENT ON THE TRUCK FROM JONESTOWN TO PORT KAITUMA WITH THE OTHERS, AND SHORTLY BEFORE THE SHOOTING BEGAN, ACCORDING TO AN EYEWITNESS, RECEIVED A GUN FROM JOE WILSON. HE THEREFORE ACTED IN CONCERT WITH WILSON AND OTHERS. AFTER THE SHOOTING, LAYTON WAS SEEN APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN FEET AWAY FROM THE FIVE DEAD BODIES. AND, ON NOV 22, THE ACCUSED MADE A STATEMENT, AFTER BEING DULY CAUTIONED BY THE POLICE, IN WHICH HE TOOK FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE KILLINGS (REF A). THIS STATEMENT ALONE, KISSOON CONCLUDED, WAS ENOUGH TO ESTABLISH THE PRIMA FACIE CASE. (u)

MAGISTRATE CHINTA THEN STATED THAT BASED UPON ALL THE EVIDENCE, A PRIMA FACIE CASE HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED. LAYTON, SHE EXPLAINED, MAY NOT HAVE FIRED THE SHOT, BUT ENOUGH EVIDENCE HAD BEEN INTRODUCED TO SHOW THAT HE HAD BEEN "WORKING IN CONCERT (u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

4

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0010 UNCLAS E P T O

WITH OTHERS." LAYTON THEN MADE A STATEMENT FROM THE DOCKET, DECLARING THAT HE WAS INNOCENT OF THE CHARGE, AND THAT HE DID NOT SHOOT AT, OR CONSPIRE WITH ANYONE TO SHOOT AT, CONGRESSMAN RYAN OR ANY OTHER PERSON. CHINTA THEN COMMITTED LAYTON TO TRIAL BEFORE THE NEXT SESSION OF THE HIGH COURT, WHICH BEGINS JAN 9, 1979. (u)

COMMENT: AS NOTED ABOVE, THE ONLY FORMAL CHARGE AGAINST LAYTON TO DATE IS FOR THE MURDER OF RYAN. HOWEVER, THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS (DPP), BASED UPON HIS REVIEW OF THE DEPOSITIONS TAKEN DURING THE INQUIRY, HAS THE POWER TO FILE ADDITIONAL CHARGES AGAINST LAYTON. CONCEIVABLY, LAYTON COULD ALSO BE INDICTED FOR THE MURDERS OF DON HARRIS, GREG ROBINSON, BOB BROWN, AND PATRICIA PARKS, AND FOR THE ATTEMPTED MURDERS OF VERN GOSNEY, MONICA BAGBY, AND DALE PARKS. AT THE SAME TIME, THE DPP HAS THE POWER TO DECIDE NOT TO PROSECUTE LAYTON, EVEN ON THE CHARGE OF MURDERING RYAN, IF THE DPP FEELS THE EVIDENCE IS NOT STRONG ENOUGH. KISSOON, HOWEVER, INFORMED ENBOFF AFTER YESTERDAY'S SESSION THAT THERE IS VIRTUALLY NO CHANCE THAT LAYTON WILL HAVE THE CHARGE AGAINST HIM DISMISSED BEFORE GOING TO TRIAL (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 5

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FIVE DE HQ 0010 UNCLAS E F T O

THE EXACT DATE THE TRIAL WILL BEGIN IS UNCERTAIN. ONE OF THE DEFENSE COUNSELS INFORMED EMBOFF THAT IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT THE GOG CAN COMPLETE ALL OF THE REQUIRED PAPERWORK BEFORE JAN 9. IN ADDITION, THE DATE OF THE TRIAL MUST APPEAR IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE AT LEAST ONE WEEK IN ADVANCE. THUS THE TRIAL WILL PROBABLY BEGIN SEVERAL WEEKS INTO THE SESSION, WHICH RUNS UNTIL APRIL 1979. END COMMENT. (u)

BT

|

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/3/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
 FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (89-96) (P)  
 RYMUR  
 (OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048

Re Buffalo airtel to Bureau, 12/15/78 and San Francisco teletype to Bureau, 12/20/78. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are the original and two copies of an FD-302 reflecting details of interview of [redacted]. Also enclosed are the investigative notes regarding this interview. Also enclosed for San Francisco are the original and two copies of an investigative insert regarding investigation conducted by the Buffalo Division regarding [redacted]. (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies each of the above mentioned FD-302 and investigative insert (u)

ENCLOSURE

- ② - Bureau (Encs. 4)
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Encs. 7) (RM)
- 1 - Buffalo

PMB;ph  
 (5)

2 enclosures retained in 5996 as Ts 1/10/79 DES/ERT

b7c

b7c

89-4286-1561  
 23 JAN 6 1979

REC-129

Approved: W. A. [Signature]

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

58 JAN 26 1979

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/02 BY 10488

Date of transcription 12/15/78

b7c

[REDACTED] Mayville, New York, furnished the following information: (u)

He stated that he is an amateur Radio Operator and on September 5, 1978, he talked to an individual by the name of JIM from the Peoples Temple in Jonestown, Guyana. He stated that they talked for approximately fifteen minutes about the weather and climate in Guyana. [REDACTED] recalled that JIM described the Peoples Temple as a free agricultural and medical clinic in the Jungles of Guyana. [REDACTED] commented that the way JIM talked, you would think he lived in Utopia. (u)

[REDACTED] stated that he sent one of his QSL cards to Guyana to verify the radio contact and a few weeks later he received one back. He stated that the QSL card he received from Guyana reflected the name of ALBERT TOUCHETTE and the back was signed by AL and VES. However, he was certain that the individual he talked to said his name was JIM. (u)

[REDACTED] stated that he had been monitoring the Peoples Temple radio signals for several months prior to and after the contact he made with JIM. He indicated that most of their broadcasts were from Guyana to San Francisco and back. He stated they would often ask their San Francisco Office to contact certain doctors in California to seek advice regarding particular situations; however, he could not recall the names of any of the doctors. He also stated that they would give cryptic messages to one another or they would speak in half sentences. He stated that he never heard them broadcast any distress calls or emergency-type messages. (u)

[REDACTED] commented that it is possible that the FCC may have received several complaints regarding the Peoples Temple's broadcasts and that they may have received several recordings of their conversations from other amateur radio operators who may have monitored them. (u)

[REDACTED] then advised that he would mail Special Agent [REDACTED] a copy of the QSL card he received from Guyana since he did not have it on his person. (u)

Interviewed on 12/7/78 at Mayville, New York File # Buffalo 89-96

by SA [REDACTED] rrk Date dictated 12/13/78

89-8286-1561  
ENCLOSURE

The following investigation was conducted by  
Special Agent [REDACTED]: (u)

b7c

On November 24, 1978 a check was made with Livingston County Sheriff's Office (LCSO), Geneseo, New York for any record or information regarding [REDACTED]. LCSO records were negative regarding [REDACTED] and deputies on duty did not know [REDACTED]. Contact was then made with Special Deputy [REDACTED], East Lake Road, Conesus, New York. He advised that he lives about one quarter of a mile from [REDACTED] residence and although he knows [REDACTED] he does not know him well. He advised that [REDACTED] is an elderly fellow, is a doctor, and recently he observed a moving van at their residence. [REDACTED] advised that he believes [REDACTED] has retired and may have moved to Florida, however he understands [REDACTED] had a place in Rochester, New York and did his medical practice there. [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]'s residence is for sale by Mack Realty and advised that [REDACTED] is the realty agent. [REDACTED] resides at Geneseo, New York, [REDACTED] (u)

On November 24, 1978 [REDACTED] was contacted. He advised that he is trying to sell [REDACTED]'s residence. He stated that [REDACTED] is in the process of moving to Florida, however he did not know if [REDACTED] had established residence in Florida yet, or where he would be residing in Florida. (u)

On November 24, 1978 attempt was made to contact [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] however no one was at the residence and it appeared vacant. A review of the Rochester, New York telephone directory located a listing for [REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED]. Contact was made with this telephone number and the person answering advised this was the doctor's office answering service. She further advised that [REDACTED] was in the process of relocating in Florida because he had just recently retired. She gave the name of [REDACTED] former nurse for [REDACTED], as being the person most likely to know [REDACTED]'s location in Florida, since there were no relatives of [REDACTED] in the area. The nurse's [REDACTED] (u)

;ew

89-4286-1561

ENCLOSURE

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/4/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/4/82 BY 6098

Re NY telephone call to SF, on 12/4/79. (u)

Enclosed for SF are the original subpoenas for  
[redacted] and [redacted] b7c

Enclosed for SF are the original and two copies  
and for the Bureau, two copies of FD-302s pertaining to: (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS-SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

ENCLOSURE (u)

- 2 - Bureau (89-4286) (Enc. 8)
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 16)
- 1 - Brooklyn-Queens (89-495)

CJR:dam  
(7)

REC-125

89-4286-1562

23 JAN 6 1979

58 JAN 15 1979

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_ FBI/DOJ

4 enclosures retained in 5096 as Ts.  
1/11/79 DES/80X

RMB

b7c

b7c

b7c (u)

(u)

(u)

1562

Sty

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/16/92 BY 1048 [REDACTED]

Date of transcription 12/28/78

b7c [REDACTED] was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) after her departure from Pan American flight 228 arriving from Georgetown, Guyana. [REDACTED] the identity of Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED] Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and SA [REDACTED] United States Secret Service. (u)

[REDACTED], at which time she remembered attending meetings of the People's Temple Church. She advised she went to these meetings with her parents, although she didn't like attending. She stated the People's Temple (PT) was good to the family when her father was sick by helping pay his medical bills. Her mother and father believed and trusted Reverend (Rev.) JONES, but she found the meetings boring. (u)

[REDACTED] had an opportunity to leave California and go to Jonestown, Guyana. While in California, they saw movies of Jonestown and although it looked like a beautiful place to live, she still didn't want to go. [REDACTED] in Jonestown, everyone was supposed to be treated equal and be able to get good jobs. Between viewing the movies and hearing how good it was, [REDACTED] they left California for New York (NY), where they boarded a flight for Georgetown, Guyana. (u)

[REDACTED] upon arrival in Georgetown, they stayed at the PT Headquarters for approximately eight days; however, after that, they were transported to Jonestown on a boat called the "Cudjoe". She advised this ship was used to transport people and supplies from Jonestown to Georgetown. She advised there was another boat owned by the PT named the "Albatross", which also transported supplies. (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 at JFKIA, Queens, NY File # BQ 89-495  
by SA [REDACTED] mlh 89-4286-1562 Date dictated 12/26/78

ENCLOSURE

67C  
[REDACTED] from the first day in Jonestown, she disliked the place and it was nothing like the films she had seen in California. She stated the living conditions were terrible. You had to share a very small cottage with 12 or 14 other people, and you had no privacy. She advised the first day there, JOYCE TOUCHETTE advised her she was assigned [REDACTED]. It was so hot and they made you stay in the sun all day with only a break for lunch and 10 minutes off in the afternoon. She stated her first week there, Rev. JIM asked her how she liked Jonestown. She replied it was nice, but very hot. He smiled and told her to enjoy herself. That night at the meeting, Rev. JIM called her to the front of the group and yelled at her for not liking Jonestown. She stated that the whole group, including her family, all yelled at her for telling the Reverend that it was too hot in Jonestown. She stated this was the only time she was ever called in front of the group. (u)

[REDACTED] (u)  
[REDACTED] a routine day in Jonestown began at 6 AM with breakfast and work began at 7 AM till 12:30 PM, when they would eat lunch. She stated lunch consisted of rice and gravy. After lunch, she would work till dinner time at 6 PM, when they would eat more rice. At 7:30 PM, everyone was required to attend the meeting at the Pavilion, where Rev. JIM would speak. These meetings generally lasted to midnight with the day's activities being discussed. (u)

[REDACTED] everyone was not treated equally as they had been told before leaving California. She stated that the people on JONES' staff and the people on the security patrol had better treatment than the other people in the group. She stated that these people only had to work eight hours a day, while we worked twelve, and they didn't have to wait on lines to eat, while we did. [REDACTED] the following individuals handled the administrative matters of Jonestown and were close to Rev. JONES and on his commission: (u)

BQ 89-495

LEE INGRAM  
SHARON AMOS  
PAULA ADAMS  
DEBBY TOUCHETTE  
TERRY BUFORD  
MIKE PROKES  
TIM CARTER

|  
(u)  
|

Of the above individuals, she further advised that LEE INGRAM was the coach of the basketball team and PAULA ADAMS did public relations work for the PT in Georgetown. She stated she believed PAULA was very close with the Georgetown officials. (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] the following people were members of the Jonestown Security Patrol: (u)

STEVE JONES  
TIM JONES  
JOHNNY COBB JONES  
CALVIN DOUGLAS  
CHARLES MARSHALL  
JOE WILSON  
BOB KIZE  
BONNIE SIMON

|  
(u)  
|

Of the above, she stated STEVE and TIM JONES, along with JOHNNY COBB JONES and CALVIN DOUGLAS, were the elite members of the group as they were the closest members to the Reverend and were usually with him wherever he went. She advised they also carried weapons at the White Night meetings, but she never saw them practice with them. She stated these weapons were either rifles or shotguns; however, she didn't know how the weapons got to Jonestown. She explained that a White Night was when an announcement was shouted over the PA system that everyone should immediately get to the Pavilion. You had to stop what you were doing and get there as fast as possible. At these meetings, the Reverend

(u)



BQ 89-495

would talk to us sometimes lasting all night. He would warn us that the United States (US) Government might try to come to Jonestown and arrest some of us. He told us if anyone tried to take someone out of Jonestown, they would have to deal with all of us. He would also ask us if we were afraid to die and how would we like to die and that we should always be prepared to die. She stated when asked if she was afraid to die, she would say no because she was afraid to go against the Reverend again. If you said yes, he would call you up to the front of the group and ask you why. She stated at one of these meetings, the group practiced a suicide drill, although she was not there for this. At these White Nights, the security force walked around with weapons. She stated these weapons were kept in Cottage 14, where JOHNNY COBB, TIM JONES and CALVIN DOUGLAS resided. Besides the shotguns, [REDACTED] they also used bows and arrows for weapons. (u)

67C

She advised that although they had weapons in Jonestown, she was not aware of any threats made by Rev. JONES to murder any officials of another government. The only people she thought Rev. JONES would have killed were people who defected from the PT. Rev. JONES felt that you should remain loyal to him and the PT, and he didn't want any defectors. (u)

[REDACTED] the only visitors to Jonestown besides Congressman RYAN that she saw were two Soviet males. She stated this was about three months ago. The Soviets spoke to the group and advised us they were proud of the work we were doing and were proud to be friends of the PT. The reason she remembers the Soviets is because after they came to visit, Rev. JONES wanted everyone to learn to speak Russian. Rev. JONES told us if we ever left Jonestown, we would relocate in Russia and that is why we should be familiar with the language. DON JACKSON was the individual that taught us Russian. (u)

872  
[REDACTED] Jonestown was a terrible place to live and she wanted to leave, but there was no way to get out. If you tried to escape and got caught, you were placed in the Extended Care Unit (ECU). This unit was headed by Doctor LARRY SCHACHT. In this unit, they would administer drugs to you continually and you would be in a daze for some period of time. The fear of the ECU would keep people from trying to escape. (u)

[REDACTED] she knew of no plan to assassinate Congressman RYAN by Rev. JONES. She stated that when Rev. JONES learned RYAN was coming to Jonestown, he advised all of us to be happy and friendly, but not to speak with RYAN. Rev. JONES didn't even want RYAN to come to Jonestown; however, after speaking with MARK LANE, Rev. JONES consented to let him visit. On the Friday night that RYAN was coming, Rev. JONES gave us a half day of work and gave us all day Saturday off, which was very unusual. [REDACTED] by this time, who were not pleased with life in Jonestown, thought Saturday would be a good time to plan an escape as security also had the day off. (u)

On Friday evening, when RYAN arrived, the PT committee put on a mini production show for him. After the show, we went to bed so that we couldn't have any conversation with RYAN. RYAN stayed at Jonestown that night, [REDACTED] believed his staff slept someplace else; however, Saturday morning, they were all back in Jonestown. As we were considering a possible escape from Jonestown, we did not know that my [REDACTED] had approached one of the men in RYAN's party and told him that we all wanted to leave with them. This man then took [REDACTED] to see RYAN and JACKIE SPIER and relate her story to them. RYAN advised her to [REDACTED] meet him at the Pavilion.

[REDACTED] advised us to immediately go to the Pavilion. Upon arriving at the Pavilion, we met Congressman RYAN and Rev. JONES. RYAN

(u)

BQ 89-495

67c  
advised Rev. JONES that we expressed interest in leaving and that he was going to take us. Rev. JONES said that would be fine, but before we left, he would like to speak with us. Rev. JONES told us he would like us to stay, but that we could go home next week. He was afraid if we left with RYAN, it would make him and the PT look bad and he didn't want that. [REDACTED] advised Rev. JONES that they wanted to leave today and now. Rev. JONES agreed with this and told us we were free to leave. He hugged us and advised we could come back any time we wanted. [REDACTED] it was decided we were leaving, we all went back to our cottages to get our belongings and then returned to the Pavilion. [REDACTED]

67c  
[REDACTED] They were also leaving with us. As we were getting on the truck and saying goodbye, suddenly DON SLY approached RYAN and tried to stab him; however, this effort was stopped by MARK LANE and CHARLES GARY, who jumped on SLY. RYAN then stated farewell to Rev. JONES, advised he enjoyed his visit to Jonestown, and was pleased to have met him. RYAN got on the truck and we began our trip to Port Kaituma. As we were driving along, we heard cheering and clapping of hands coming from the Pavilion. As we arrived at the airstrip, the plane that was taking us to Georgetown had not as yet arrived. We all got off the truck and ED CRENSHAW drove away with the truck. Approximately 15 minutes went by before the plane landed; however, it was not large enough for all of us, so we had to wait for a second plane, which came in another 15 minutes. As the second plane was landing, [REDACTED] she noticed a tractor and a truck off a distance approaching the landing field. We were now starting to get on the plane. LARRY LAYTON, who was on the ride from Jonestown to Port Kaituma, kept saying how he was glad to get away from the Reverend and Jonestown; however, we all knew he was a close friend of Rev. JONES and couldn't understand why he was saying this. At the airstrip, we all kept telling RYAN that LAYTON

(u)

BQ 89-495

b7c  
should not be trusted because he is loyal to Rev. JONES. When LAYTON kept insisting that he get on the plane first, Congressman RYAN and an aide both searched him for weapons; however, they didn't find any. By now, [REDACTED] the truck and tractor were fairly close to the plane and she could see that STANLEY GIEG was driving the tractor and ED CRENSHAW the truck, and each of them had passengers with them. Some of the individuals who were on one of the vehicles were

(u)  
JOE WILSON  
TOM KIZE  
BOB KIZE  
RONNY JAMES  
RONNY DENNIS  
ALBERT TOUCHETTE  
WES BRIDENBACK

|  
(u)  
|  
She advised that JOE WILSON walked over to LARRY LAYTON to shake hands with him, and it appeared that he handed something to LAYTON. At this point, WILSON walked away and LAYTON got on the smaller plane [REDACTED]

b7c  
[REDACTED] She stated RYAN and his party were still on the ground outside the plane when she heard shots that came from the smaller plane. LAYTON had shot MONICA and VERN and then tried to shoot DALE, but the weapon didn't go off and LAYTON ran off the plane. As I was looking out the window, [REDACTED] the tractor and truck were right up close to the plane and suddenly shots were going off. First the shots were outside the plane; however, the vehicles then drove around the plane, shooting into it. After driving around the plane, the vehicles began to drive away. HAROLD CORDELL yelled we should get off the plane and hide in the jungle, because he thought they were coming back again.

(u)

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] walked in the jungle along the Port Kaituma River for three days before finding men in a canoe on the river. They asked if we were [REDACTED] and we said yes. They told us that everyone in Jonestown was dead and [REDACTED] had given them our descriptions. [REDACTED] they went across the river in the canoe where the Guyana Defense Force (GDF) was waiting for them. The soldiers asked me who I was and I told them. They advised us that [REDACTED] were a short distance away in a house, while the other survivors from the assassination at the airport were in Georgetown. We stayed where we were for a night before going to Georgetown. In Georgetown, ORDELL RHOADES, who escaped the Jonestown suicide, told us that when the tractor and truck returned from the airport, they reported to Rev. JONES that everyone was dead. Rev. JONES appeared happy according to ORDELL. ORDELL advised on Saturday, when we were leaving Jonestown and heard the people shouting and clapping, it was because Rev. JONES explained to the group that RYAN and his friends weren't going anywhere. (u)

ORDELL explained that Rev. JONES stated that because of the shootings at the airport, the GDF would be coming to Jonestown, so he announced the mass suicide. First, the little babies were given the poison down their throat. Then some of the people took it voluntarily. Other people were forced to take it or be killed by the guards. ORDELL advised us while this was going on, he was hiding under a building and when it got dark, he escaped into the jungle. (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] while the shooting was taking place at the airport, there were Guyanese soldiers at the end of the airstrip, but they never attempted to stop the shooting or even help the survivors after the assassins left. (u)

b7C

[redacted] she feels members of the PT Church in San Francisco or members of the Jonestown basketball team would be the people that might try to harm the survivors of Jonestown. She also advised she heard that STEVEN JONES had given EUGENE SMITH instructions to kill all the survivors, although she didn't know if SMITH would carry these instructions out (u)

[redacted] while in Georgetown, she stayed at the Park Hotel. She advised they had to stay in Georgetown in order to testify at a hearing as to the facts surrounding what happened at the airport. When the time came, she advised it wasn't necessary for her to appear in court. She stated that [redacted] all testified at the hearing. (u)

[redacted] before leaving Georgetown, they were contacted by [redacted] of the United States Government, who had everyone fill out forms that we would repay the United States Government any money that they had spent on us. (u)

[redacted] she was glad to be out of Jonestown, and that she believed [redacted] would be going to a relative's home in [redacted] (u)

[redacted] following information about the below listed individuals she knew in Jonestown: (u)

| <u>Name</u>           | <u>Position in Jonestown</u> | <u>Dead or Alive</u> |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| TIM JONES, w/m        | Security                     | Alive                |
| JIMMY JONES, JR., b/m | Security                     | Alive                |
| EDDY CRENSHAW, b/m    | Truck and Tractor Driver     | Dead                 |

}  
(u)  
}

BQ 89-495

| <u>Name</u>         | <u>Position in Jonestown</u>                     | <u>Dead or Alive</u> |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| JOHNNY COBB, b/m    | Head of Security                                 | Alive                |
| JOHNNY JONES, b/m   | Aid to Rev. JONES                                | Alive                |
| MARK CORDELL, w/m   | Worked in kitchen,<br>basketball team            | Alive                |
| JIM MAC ELVANE, b/m | Unknown  | Dead                 |
| BILLY OLIVER, b/m   | Security   | Dead                 |
| STEVE JONES, w/m    | Anything he wanted,<br>basketball team           | Alive                |
| LEE INGRAM, b/m     | Planning Commission,<br>Coach of basketball team | Alive                |
| CHRIS O'NEAL, w/m   | Brick factory                                    | Alive                |
| CALVIN DOUGLAS, b/m | Security   | Alive                |
| BONNIE SIMON, w/f   | Security   | Dead                 |
| PAUL MC CANN, w/m   | Boat crew  |                      |
| PAULINE GROOT, w/f  |  | Dead                 |
| TOM GRUBBS, w/m     | Schoolteacher                                    | Dead                 |
| MARIE RANKIN, b/f   | Supervisor of Public<br>Service Crew             | Dead                 |
| TERRI BUFORD, w/f   | In United States                                 | Alive                |

(u)

BQ 89-495

| <u>Name</u>             | <u>Position in Jonestown</u>             | <u>Dead or Alive</u> |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------|
| JEAN BROWN, w/f         | Public Relations in US                   | Alive                |
| RENNIE KICE, b/f        | Nurse                                    | Dead                 |
| LORA JOHNSTON, w/f      | Public Service Crew                      |                      |
| MIKE PROKES, w/m        | Public Relations                         | Alive                |
| TIM CARTER, w/m         | Public Relations                         | Alive                |
| SANDRA BRADSHAW, w/f    | In United States                         | Alive                |
| DALE PARKS, w/m         | Respiratory Therapist                    | Alive                |
| RICHARD JANARO, w/m     | Worked on boat                           |                      |
| MARIE KATSARIS, w/f     | Public Relations,<br>close to Rev. JONES | Dead                 |
| PAULA ADAMS, w/f        | Public Relations                         | Alive                |
| TISH LEROY, w/f         | Strong JONES supporter                   | Dead                 |
| CHUCK BEIKMAN, w/m      | Salesman on the river                    | Alive                |
| JOYCE TOUCHETTE, w/f    | Kitchen                                  | Dead                 |
| CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, w/m  | Kitchen                                  |                      |
| MICHELLE TOUCHETTE, w/f | Laundry room                             | Dead                 |
| MIKE TOUCHETTE, w/m     | Truck driver                             | Alive                |
| STANLEY CLAYTON, b/m    | Cook                                     | Alive                |

(u)



BQ 89-495

| <u>Name</u>         | <u>Position in Jonestown</u>   | <u>Dead or Alive</u> |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| MARY LEE BOGUE, w/f | Nurse's Office                 | Dead                 |
| TOM BOGUE, w/m      | Field Worker                   | Alive                |
| TINA BOGUE, w/f     | Field Worker                   | Alive                |
| ODELL RHODES, b/m   | Teacher, took care of children | Alive                |
| JIM COBB, b/m       | In United States               | Alive                |

The following information was obtained through interview and observation: (u)

67c  
Name  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
Residence

Telephone  
Occupation  
Employment  
Education

Marital status



BQ 89-495

67c

Family members

Destination Point



1  
(u)  
1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1/3/79

Date of transcription

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/1/82 BY 1043

b7c

[redacted] was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport after her departure from Pan American Airlines flight 228 arriving from Georgetown, Guyana (u)

[redacted] advised of the identities of Special Agent [redacted], Federal Bureau of Investigation, and Special Agent [redacted] United States Secret Service (u)

[redacted] were members of the Peoples Temple (PT) at that time. [redacted] her family moved to Ukiah, California where they remained until [redacted] when they moved to Jonestown, Guyana (u)

This decision was made because [redacted]

[redacted] They were shown pictures depicting Jonestown as a beautiful resort and decided to move there (u)

[redacted] were not happy at Jonestown and attempted to notify other relatives that were still in the United States not to come. However, the mail at Jonestown was censored by people appointed by Rev. JIM JONES and those who wrote unfavorable comments about the Jonestown compound were ridiculed at public rallies and sent to Public Service. [redacted] recalled being forced to write letters which were favorable to the PT. (u)

On November 18, 1978, [redacted] was leaving Jonestown with Congressman LEO RYAN and his party. Upon arrival (u)

Investigation on 12/21/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495  
by SA [redacted] DMW:rrv Date dictated 12/28/78  
89-4286-1562

ENCLOSURE

b7C

at the airfield. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Before boarding the plane, members of Congressman RYAN's party insisted that LARRY LAYTON be searched for weapons. Congressman RYAN searched LAYTON, but did not find a weapon. However, LAYTON did not immediately board the plane and subsequent to speaking with JOE WILSON came on board. At that time, a tractor pulling a flat-bed trailer arrived at the airfield [REDACTED] observed the following individuals with weapons: (4)

BOB KICE

TOM KICE

JOE WILSON

ALBERT TOUCHETTE

STANELY GIEG

RONNIE DENNIS

RONNIE JAMES

WESLEY BRIEDNBACK

(First Name Unknown) (FNU) JONES -  
black male, tall, and slim, lived  
in cottage 30

LARRY LAYTON

bq 89-495

b7C  
[REDACTED] LAYTON brandished a handgun and fired shots inside the plane. The rest of the shooting was done outside the plane. [REDACTED] PATRICIA PARKS, was killed during the shooting. (u)

[REDACTED] asked various specific questions and provided the responses which will follow: (u)

Bodyguards (u)

[REDACTED] there were certain individuals who had a close association to Rev. JONES and identified them as: (u)

TIM JONES  
LEE INGRAM  
TERRY BUFORD  
JEAN BROWN  
MIKE PROKES  
TIM CARTER  
RICHARD JANARO  
MARIE KATSARIS  
PAULA ADAMS  
TISH LEROY  
JOYCE TOUCHETTEE  
CHARLIE TOUCHETTEE  
MICHELLE TOUCHETTEE

(u)

MIKE TOUCHETTE

TOM CARTER

1  
14/

Security Force (u)

b7c

[redacted] the following individuals as members of the security force: (u)

TIM JONES

JIMMY JONES, JR.

JOHNNY COBB

CALVIN DOUGLAS

BONNIE SIMON

MIKE TOUCHETTE

BOB KICE

TOM KICE

RON TALLEY

JOE WILSON

1  
14/

[redacted] never heard the term "angels" at Jonestown, but advised the security force was sometimes called "SAT" and "IS" (u)

b7c

[redacted] the security force kept control of all the members at Jonestown and were armed with rifles during "white nights". [redacted] seeing BONNIE SIMON and TOM GRUBBS carrying crossbow and that most members of the basketball team were also on the security force. (u)

BQ 89-495

Planning Commission (u)

No knowledge. (u)

Bribery or Influence Peddling (u)

No knowlege. (u)

Criminal Offenses in United States (u)

No knowledge. (u)

Soviet Association (u)

b7c  
[redacted] seeing three or four Russians once visit the Jonestown complex and Rev. JONES constantly talked about moving the PT to the Soviet Union if they were invaded by the enemy from the United States. The membership was also compelled to attend Russian language classes. (u)

Weapons (u)

b7c  
[redacted] photographs in the Guyanese newspaper of soldiers carrying many weapons out of Jonestown, but except for those carried by the security force, did not see any while she was there. (u)

Firearms Training (u)

No knowledge. Some members practiced karate. (u)

Contingency Plan (u)

No knowledge. (u)

Murder Targets (u)

No knowledge. (u)

Suicide Drills (u)

b7c [redacted] heard that there were suicide drills conducted at Jonestown, but never participated in them. (u)

Relocation Plan (u)

No knowledge. (u)

Assassination Plan (u)

Unaware of any discussions regarding the assassination of Congressman LEO RYAN or the existence of an assassination squad. (u)

b7c [redacted] Congressman RYAN was threatened by DON SLY with a knife while at Jonestown. (u)

b7c [redacted] ODELL RHODES also told [redacted] that HERBERT NEWELL and EUGENE SMITH (members of Lamaha Gardens) were not wanted on the plane returning to the United States because she (RHODES) heard that SMITH was ordered by STEVE JONES to kill survivors of Jonestown. (u)

Radio (u)

The radio was used to call Lamaha Gardens at Georgetown and to order food and supplies. No knowledge of codes. (u)



BQ 89-495

67C  
[REDACTED] MIKE PROKES, TIM CARTER,  
and PAULA ADAMS as radio operators. (u)

Hit List (u)

No knowlege. (u)

PAULA ADAMS (u)

ADAMS worked in the radio room both at Jonestown  
and Georgetown. She was a very close associate of Rev.  
JIM JONES. (u)

Bombs (u)

[REDACTED] one time heard an explosion and shots  
being fired at Jonestown and was told it was the enemy. (u)

"White Nights" (u)

[REDACTED] she attended three or four "white  
nights" while at Jonestown. A "white night" was a  
gathering which lasted several days when JONES would  
preach to the membership. (u)

"Hut C-14" (u)

[REDACTED] unaware of the contents of hut C-14,  
but stated that guns were stored in the radio room. (u)

Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACT (u)

[REDACTED] SCHACT was the medical  
doctor for the Jonestown compound and was closely  
associated with JONES. SCHACT ran the Special Care  
Unit (SCU), which was the medical hut and the Extended  
Care Unit (ECU), which was considered a hut for "crazy"  
people. (u)

BQ 89-495

MARK LANE and CHARLES GEARY (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] ODELL RHODES had told BRENDA PARKS that Rev. JONES had wanted "PONCHO" JOHNSON to kill MARK LANE and CHARLES GEARY at Jonestown. "PONCHO" took LANE and GEARY away, but then let them go because GEARY had done "PONCHO" a favor. (u)

Drugs (u)

Had no knowledge of any drug trafficking by PT members. (u)

Future Plans (u)

b7c

[REDACTED] Afterwards they will reside with [REDACTED] (u)

The following information was obtained through observation and interview: (u)

- Name
- Race
- Sex
- Date of Birth
- Place of Birth
- Height
- Weight
- Hair
- Eyes
- Residence

Education

Father

[REDACTED] (u)

BQ 89-495

b7C

Mother  
Brother  
Sister  
Aunt  
Uncle



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/14/92 BY 1047

Date of transcription 12/29/78

b7c

[REDACTED], member of the Peoples' Temple (PT), Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed at John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Hangar 17, Queens, New York (NY). [REDACTED] advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and of the nature of the interview. United States Secret Service (USSS) Agent [REDACTED] was also present during the interview. [REDACTED] the following information regarding the PT and the Jonestown facility: (u)

[REDACTED] first became associated with the PT in [REDACTED], when she was approximately [REDACTED]. She joined the church at that time. At the beginning the church congregated at the [REDACTED] and then at various locations until the temple was built in Redwood Valley, California. [REDACTED] went to the PT in San Francisco. [REDACTED] She then joined [REDACTED] at Jonestown. (u)

While at Jonestown her jobs consisted mostly of [REDACTED] but occasionally she worked in [REDACTED]. She stated that both she and [REDACTED] were not happy with the situation at Jonestown and decided they would attempt to escape at the first given opportunity. They felt that they were prisoners and were actually afraid for their lives if Reverend JONES knew they were planning to leave. (u)

Approximately seven months ago [REDACTED] [REDACTED] tried to escape by running into the bush. They were subsequently caught and brought back to Jonestown where they were placed in leg irons. They were kept under armed guard and made to work extra hours. This was allegedly the beginning of the punishment known as Public Service. Public Service was extended work hours that individuals were made to perform for the infraction of any of the rules at Jonestown. People on Public Service in addition to working extra hours were also made to exercise and to run to their meals and various chores. Reverend JONES determined the length of time one was to serve on Public Service. (u)

[REDACTED] had turned over to the PT all their money and property prior to going to Jonestown. After (u)

Interviewed on 12/21/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

b7c

by SA [REDACTED] mk Date dictated 12/26/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency. FBI/DOJ

ENCLOSURE

BQ 89-495

arriving there they realized that they had made a mistake. She said that the living conditions were terrible, the food was not ample, and all the mail was censored. [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] have no intentions of remaining affiliated with the PT. (u)

[REDACTED] was then asked specific questions regarding the following underlined topics. Her responses are as follows: (u)

Signed and Oral Oaths (u)

Approximately six years ago while at the PT in Redwood, California, she recalled Reverend JONES asking the church members to think of the worst possible thing that they could do that was against the law. He then asked them to write this down on paper in the form of a confession and that he would hold these documents to insure their loyalty to both him and the PT. She said she was very young at the time and does not recall whether she wrote a confession or not. She also recalled that while in San Francisco at every meeting of the PT (which was four or five times a week) everyone was made to sign a blank sheet of white paper. These were referred to as "meditation papers" and she believed these were used in the same fashion. She did not recall signing any papers since her arrival at Jonestown. (u)

Personal Bodyguards for JONES (u)

JONES had no specific bodyguards, however, there was certain trusted members of the Security Force that were constantly with him. JOHNNY JONES appeared to be his personal guard when in San Francisco, however, at Jonestown it seemed that different individuals took turns. There were always two armed guards outside JONES' house during the evening hours. (u)

BQ 89-495

Drugs (u)

Did not have any knowledge of either the use or production of drugs at Jonestown. All drugs, both medicinal and agricultural, were maintained in one storage hut. Upon anyone's arrival at Jonestown they had to turn in all drugs, even aspirin, at this particular building. (u)

b7C [REDACTED] almost the entire time she was at Jonestown and felt that she would know if narcotics were being grown in any quantity. (u)

Regarding the manufacturing of dolls, they were made by the senior citizens at the camp and were sold in Georgetown and an area called "up the river". (u)

The PT operated two boats, the smaller being called the "Cudgel" and the larger being the "Albatross". She did not have any knowledge as to the use of these boats other than routine transporting of supplies and people to Jonestown. She recalled JONES saying at a meeting once, never to admit that we owned the "Albatross". He did not want the officials of the Guyana government to know. (u)

Soviet or Cuban Association (u)

b7C Two or three Soviet officials visited Jonestown approximately two months ago. No names were recalled, however, one was believed to be a doctor who came to give JONES a physical. She did not recall them addressing the members of the PT, but related that at that time she was working late in the [REDACTED] and did not make all the meetings. (u)

JONES often mentioned that if all went well at Jonestown they would eventually move the community to the Soviet Union. No one took these statements seriously. (u)

BQ 89-495

Weapons (u)

Weapons were carried by certain members of the Security Force at Jonestown. She does not recall seeing any handguns, but said they had quite a few rifles. She could not give an exact number, but estimated 20 or 30. The PT was also in possession of approximately 20 long and cross bows. TOM GRUBBS instructed the people as to their use. When called on alert to guard the camp many of the people were issued knives along with the above mentioned weapons. (u)

She often saw STEVEN JONES and MIKE TOUCHETTE by the piggery carrying long rifles with scopes. She recalled Reverend JONES saying that STEVEN kept weapons at his house. She related that STEVEN JONES made a statement to the press in Guyana that no weapons were kept at Jonestown. (u)

Hut 14 was where the heads of the Security Force resided. She often saw weapons going in and out of the building, but did not know if they were stored there. She had no knowledge of how the weapons were shipped to Jonestown. She also had no knowledge of any nuclear device, however, she believed that PAULINE GROOT could possibly make a bomb. She heard that GROOT worked with Dr. SCHACHT on such a bomb that would be used against the soldiers of Guyana if they should ever attack Jonestown. She was not aware of any weapons training at Jonestown except occasionally with the bow and arrow. (u)

In the temple at San Francisco people were told that certain security guards carried guns in their attache cases, however, she never observed these weapons. There was a 24-hour Security Force at the temple in San Francisco. (u)

Dr. LAWRENCE SCHACHT (u)

Reverend JONES paid for the education of LAWRENCE SCHACHT. She did not know SCHACHT very well, but she did note (u)

an extreme change in his manner after being at Jonestown. He often walked around talking to himself. He was constantly shaking and appeared to be a sick individual. He was not very well liked by the people of Jonestown. She understood that Reverend JONES told both Dr. SCHACHT and GEORGE TOUCHETTE to prepare the poison the Saturday of the mass suicide. Approximately one month prior to the suicides DALE PARKS, while unloading supplies from the boats, observed several cases of cyanide. He called the agronomists to find out if they ordered it as some form of insecticide, however, no one had knowledge as to who requisitioned it. The cyanide was then placed in a storage hut with other chemical supplies and was not seen again. (u)

Contingency Plans, Assassination Plans, Hit List (u)

Not aware of any of the above. She said only the individuals that were very close to JONES would be knowledgeable of any such plans. She emphasized that although she has been associated with the PT for a long period of time, her jobs were menial in nature and she would not be privy to such information. She felt there may be a chosen few within the organization that would have possibly been assigned to kill certain defectors of the church such as the STOENS, MURTLES, DEBBIE BLAKELY and others, but does not know who they would be. She did not have any knowledge regarding any plans for murdering public officials. (u)

Criminal Offenses (u)

No specific knowledge of any individual member of the PT that is a fugitive from justice. She recalls though at different meetings Reverend JONES would single out an individual and tell the congregation that that person was wanted by the police and that he was saving him by keeping him within the PT. (u)

Radio Operation (u)

Had no knowledge of codes or operating procedures of radio at Jonestown. She provided the following names as known (u)



BQ 89-495

radio operators: (u)

- 1) TERRY CARTER
- 2) SANDY JONES
- 3) HARRIET TROOP
- 4) CAROLINE LAYTON
- 5) KAREN LAYTON
- 6) The CARTERS
- 7) MIKE PROKES
- 8) MARYANNE CASSANOVA
- 9) SHARON AMOS
- 10) MARIA KATSARIS
- 11) PAULA ADAMS

MARYANNE CASSANOVA is believed to be the only one still alive that would have knowledge of codes, (u)

MARK LANE, CHARLES GEARY (u)

No knowledge of above individuals except that they are both attorneys for the PT. LANE was observed at Jonestown on two occasions while GEARY was there more often (u)

White Nights, Alphas (u)

These were meetings called by JONES when he had a special message he wished to convey to the members. He usually called these when something was bothering him or when someone tried to escape. They often discussed at these meetings how if anything went wrong at Jonestown, they would take their lives. Everyone was required to attend. (u)

67c [REDACTED] the first White Night or alert was called September 9, 1977. She recalls the date because the incident had such impact in her and she thought for the first time that she may actually die. (u)

BQ 89-495

At this alert everyone was called into Jonestown. They were told people were coming to invade the camp. Everyone was armed either with weapons, knives, sticks or bows and arrows. They were then taken to surround the perimeter of the camp. It was then that she actually realized that she was to give up her life. They were also instructed that if anyone saw another member trying to leave his or her position they were to kill them. (u)

At another alert approximately six months ago an actual suicide ritual was practiced. DEBBIE BLAKELY had defected from the PT, this upset JONES quite a bit. He called an alert and asked everyone to drink flavor aide that allegedly contained poison. After drinking the potion they were told to go outside to sit down and die. Several people refused to drink the flavor aide, however, JONES engaged them in a long debate and eventually everyone yielded. (u)

67c  
A White Night was called at approximately 3:00 PM the afternoon before Congressman RYAN was killed. Everyone was called to the Pavillion. [REDACTED] not arrive until the meeting was just ending. She was instructed to go home and get dressed and return at 5:00 PM. Everyone was drilled as to the proper responses they were to give if questioned by RYAN or his party. She did not go back to the Pavillion at 5:00 PM; she went to the senior citizens building and visited friends. (u)

Bribery or Influence of Officials (u)

Would not have access to such information. Recalled that while in San Francisco she would do door-to-door canvassing at election time for certain officials. This was directed by JONES who gave the names of the officials they were to back. She does not recall specific candidates other than President CARTER and MARSCONI. (u)

BQ 89-495

Security Force, Angels (W)

Not familiar with the term "Angels". There are two or three Security Forces within the PT. Two were responsible for guarding the settlement and the other responsible for internal security of the organization. With reference to internal security, JONES would plant certain individuals among the workers, trying to gain their confidence, and ask such questions testing their loyalty or to see if they were planning an escape. As a member of the PT you were responsible to write up anyone who you thought might be disloyal or knew anything about escape. Therefore, no one could trust each other, for the identities of the internal force were not known. JONES constantly stressed the importance of this write up for he said the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) had infiltrated the membership. These write ups were submitted to RITA TUPPER, EVA JONES, ROCHELLE HOCHMAN and MARIA KATSARES. (u)

The other two security factions consisted of the trusted heads of Security and the Regular Security force. (u)

The security heads were responsible for issuing weapons and scheduling the security watch. The security heads are listed as follows: JIMMY JONES, TIM JONES (DAY), JOHNNY COBB JONES, CALVIN DOUGLAS, JOE WILSON and BOB KICE. (u)

The regular security force consisted of TIM JONES (NIGHT), CLEVELAND NEWELL, PANCHO (GARY) JOHNSON, CARDELL NEAL, DANNY MARSHALL, TEDDY MC MURRAY, TOM KICE, RONNIE JAMES, JIM MC ELVANE. There are other security members who she can not recall at this time as well as people who were field workers or mechanics that were called upon to perform security duty on a regular basis. (u)

BQ 89-495

Planning Commission (PC) (u)

The PC consisted of the most trusted members of the PT. These were the people who shaped the policies and programs that ran the PT. The final word for policy was always JONES', however, these people had a lot of influence in the initial forming of these policies. She believes the following are members of the PC who are still alive: CHARLIE TOUCHETTE, DEBBIE TOUCHETTE, PAULA ADAMS, LEE INGRAM, STEVEN JONES, SANDY BRADSHAW, TERRY BUFORD, CHRIS KICE, KATHY TROOP, TIM CLANCY, DEBBIE EVANS, VERA YOUNG. (u)

Extensive Care Unit (ECU) (u)

This was a part of the hospital at Jonestown where those who attempted to run away from the settlement were brought. There also was a period when several people tried to commit suicide rather than stay at Jonestown, these people also went to ECU. (u)

At ECU the people were kept under constant guard and were heavily sedated. They were not allowed out of ECU except to take an occasional shower. (u)

Individuals that she knew that had been committed to ECU are: (u)

PATSY JOHNSON /  
RICKY JOHNSON /  
(First Name Unknown) (FNU) COSTELLO (u)  
AQUENTTA ROBERTS /  
GARY NORWOOD /  
KEITH GUY /

PAULA ADAMS (u)

ADAMS was a close and trusted worker of Reverend JONES who remained in Georgetown the majority of the time. Her (u)

BQ 89-495

67C  
main function was that of public relations. She often hosted parties for officials of the Guyana government. She was dating a particular Guyanese official for about five years, [REDACTED] does not recall his name or position. She related that ADAMS had to be extremely trusted by JONES because it was forbidden for any member of the PT to associate or date an outsider. She has no specific knowledge of sexual blackmail on the part of ADAMS or JONES. (u)

Assassination of Congressman RYAN (u)

The BOGUE family had planned to escape several months prior to the arrival of Congressman RYAN. They had hidden some of their belongings in the bush in anticipation of such an escape. They had heard a rumor the night before the mass suicides that RYAN would not be leaving Guyana alive. The source of this rumor was DONNA PARKS, a laundry worker who died at Jonestown. The BOGUES were planning their escape with the SIMONS and the PARKS. They met the Friday before and the morning of RYAN's death and decided this would be the day to go. (u)

The BOGUES and the SIMONS met at the sawmill at Jonestown to plan their escape, however, someone had discovered their luggage hidden in the bush and they were made to go back into the town proper. It was then that they decided to tell Congressman RYAN that they wanted to leave with him. RYAN made them sign statements to the effect that they wished to leave and also took an oral statement, on tape, as to the same. (u)

The BOGUES were then told to get on a truck along with the PARKS family, MONICA BAGBY, VERN GOSNEY, LARRY LAYTON, WESLEY BRIDENBACK, JIM COBB, a group of concerned relatives, the press and RYAN's aide. ED CRENSHAW was the driver. (u)

At one point while they were waiting to leave STANLEY GIEG got into the truck and drove it into a pocket of mud. A short time later the truck was pulled out and they started to leave. As they were leaving they heard screams from the Pavillion (u)

BQ 89-495

area. They stopped the truck and returned and picked up Congressman RYAN. They had determined that DON SLY had tried to stab the Congressman at that time. The defectors (BOGUES and PARKS) tried to warn RYAN's entourage that there would be further trouble and that it was wrong for LARRY LAYTON to be with them. They were then told that they were alarmists and that everything would be all right. As the truck approached the front entrance of Jonestown it was stopped. JOE WILSON got aboard, checked out the truck and remained for the rest of the ride to the airport. (u)

67C  
At the airport as RYAN was conducting a brief press conference [redacted] poked to LAYTON and asked him why he was leaving. He responded that his mother had recently died and he wanted to leave. She did not believe him. As LAYTON walked across the field to a smaller airplane she saw JOE WILSON pass LAYTON a handgun [redacted] told RYAN what she saw and RYAN assured her he would have everyone searched. (u)

She then saw STANLEY GIEG driving a tractor toward the airstrip. They knew trouble was coming so they started boarding the large airplane. RYAN and the press remained on the airstrip. She stated to hear popping noises and saw the windows on the airplane shatter, she immediately ducked to the floor. She looked toward the rear of the airplane and saw PATTY PARKS shot in the head. She briefly looked out the window from a crouched position and saw the heads of BOB KICE, TOM KICE and she thinks JOE WILSON on a tractor adjacent to the airplane. The shooting continued for about five minutes. TEENA and TOMMY BOGUE managed to shut the door of the airplane. (u)

67C  
After the shooting stopped the survivors on the airplane decided they would make a run for the bush. They were fearful that others would return and kill them all. When the door was opened several of them ran straight into the jungle. [redacted] saw a wounded newsman lying by the airplane. She attempted to help him and convince him to hide in the bush. At this time the (u)

BQ 89-495

the situation appeared to have calmed down and she saw the other bodies lying on the airfield. She saw Congressman RYAN's body on the ground and observed he had been shot in the face. She helped collect the bodies and put them in a shack at the airfield. She remained at Port Kaituma at the Rum Shop overnight and Sunday she was taken to Georgetown in the custody of the Guyana police. (u)

67c [REDACTED] information as to brief description, access to weapons (W), members of the PC, position held, alive or dead and present location, regarding the following individuals: (u)

TIM JONES - white/male, alive, son of Reverend JONES, PC, head of security, issued weapons.

JIMMY JONES, JR - black/male, alive in San Francisco, PC, security head.

EDDY CRENSHAW - black/male, possibly dead, truck driver, wanted to get out of Jonestown.

HERBERT NEWELL - black/male, alive, worked on "Cudgel", blamed survivors for what happened at Jonestown, trusted by JONES, not necessarily PC. (u)

JOHNNY COBB JONES - black/male, alive, San Francisco, security worker (W).

JOHNNY JONES - black/male, dead, PC, public relations work.

MARK CORDELL - white/male, alive, good friend of STEVEN JONES, security, possibly living with father in State of Washington.

BQ 89-495

JIM MC ELVANE - black/male, dead, PC, head of security for entire PT, sold property that was turned over to PT in San Francisco.

BILLY OLIVER - black/male, dead, head of security, brother of BRUCE OLIVER, also head of security (dead).

STEVE JONES - white/male, alive in Georgetown, PC, can not be trusted, could conceivably carry on father's work, natural son of Reverend JONES.

LEE INGRAM - black/male, PC, alive in Georgetown, wife is SANDY BRADSHAW. Can not be trusted, held as witness to SHARON AMOS murder.

CHRIS O'NEAL - white/male, alive, wanted to get out of Jonestown.

CALVIN DOUGLAS - black/male, security (W), violent, alive in Georgetown.

CLEVELAND NEWELL - black/male, alive in Los Angeles, (W), Basketball Team.

BONNIE SIMON - white/female, dead, Internal Security.

PAULINE GROOT - white/female, dead, chemist.

TOM GRUBBS - white/male, dead, archery instructor, teacher at Jonestown.

MARIE RANKIN - black/female, security, PS supervisor, did not agree with overall PT program, dead.

TERRI BUFORD - white/female, PC, very close to JONES, however, loyalty to JONES questionable.



BQ 89-495

JEAN BROWN - white/female, PC, Inner Circle, returned to San Francisco.

RENNIE KICE - black/female, dead, PC.

LORA JOHNSTON - white/female, alive in San Francisco, dangerous, PSU supervisor.

VERA YOUNG - black/female, PC, Inner Circle, never to Jonestown, security in San Francisco, carried weapon.

JUNE CRYM - white/female, PC in San Francisco, went to Jonestown for two weeks.

MIKE PROKES - white/male, PC, public relations worker in Georgetown, photographer, dangerous, wrote press articles pro-Jonestown.

TIM CARTER - white/male, alive, PC, Inner Circle, might possibly defect, loyalty questionable.

SANDRA BRADSHAW - white/female, PC, Inner Circle, dangerous (W).

JUDY FLOWERS - black/female, alive, PC in San Francisco.

JIM and HARRIET RANDOLPH - (HARRIET dead), JIM - white/male, alive, welfare worker in San Francisco.

LEONA COLLIER - black/female, PC, Inner Circle, handled money for PT, leading secretary in San Francisco.

DALE PARKS - white/male, alive, Respiratory therapist, hated JONES.

BQ 89-495

BURRELL WILSON - black/male, alive, Basketball Team, security, not violent.

CLAIRE JANARO - white/female, PC, never to Jonestown.

RICHARD JANARO - white/male, PC, dead, purchasing agent for PT.

DON and BONNIE BECK - PC, Inner Circle, both in San Francisco - (DON teacher at PT in Uriah), lost son at Jonestown.

MARIE KATSARIS - white/female, dead, PC, Inner Circle, handled money for PT, was Reverend JONES' mistress.

TISH LEROY - white/female, dead, PC, Inner Circle, agricultural secretary and income tax worker.

CHUCK BEIKMAN - white/male, security guard, illiterate, alive in Jonestown, held for murder of SHARON AMOS.

JOYCE TOUCHETTE - white/female, dead, PC, Inner Circle.

CHARLIE TOUCHETTE - white/male, alive, PC, worked on "Albatross".

MICHELLE TOUCHETTE - white/female, dead, on PC in San Francisco.

MIKE TOUCHETTE - white/male, alive, truck driver (W).

ALBERT TOUCHETTE - white/male, dead, coordinator (?)

STANLEY CLAYTON - black/male, alive in Georgetown, must stay in Guyana to marry a native girl.

BQ 89-495

ODELL RHODES - black/male, alive in Georgetown, (witness), nighttime ECU supervisor, will return to Detroit, wants out of PT.

VERA INGRAM - left PT eight years ago (?)

JIM COBB - black/male, alive, left PT several years ago. JONES wanted him killed. JONES bragged to ODELL RHODES on day of murder that they killed COBB at the airport.

LARRY LAYTON - alive, worked in sawmill and x-ray room, was security in San Francisco.

The following information and description was obtained [REDACTED] through both observation and interview: (u)

b7C

Name:  
Race:  
Sex:  
Date of Birth (DOB):  
Place of Birth (POB):  
Height:  
Weight:  
Build:  
Hair:  
Eyes:  
Occupation:  
Employment:  
Education:  
Marital Status:  
Family Members:

[REDACTED]

BQ 89-495

87C

Social Security  
Account Number (SSAN):  
Destination:



|  
(u)  
|

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/15/82 BY 408

Date of transcription 1/3/79

b7c 1

b7c

[redacted] member of the People's Temple, Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed at the John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA), Pan American International Arrivals Building, Queens, New York (NY). [redacted] was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview. United States (US) Secret Service Agent [redacted] was also present during the interview. (u)

[redacted] advised at the onset of the interview, that she wished to consult with her Attorney, either Messrs. KUTSLER or ZAPP before answering any questions regarding the People's Temple or Jonestown. (u)

[redacted] provided the following background information: (u)

- Name
- Race
- Sex
- Date of Birth (DOB)
- Place of Birth (POB)
- Height
- Weight
- Build
- Hair
- Eyes
- Occupation
- Employment
  
- Education
  
- Marital Status
- Family Members

[Large redacted area covering the details of the background information]

Investigation on 12/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

b7c

by SA [redacted] /pm Date dictated 1/3/79

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

89-428-1562  
ENCLOSURE

BQ 89-495

2

b7c

Social Security Number  
Destination



After providing the above background information,  
the interview was terminated.

(u)

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/4/79

*[Handwritten initials]*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY [Redacted]

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
 FROM: SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) (P)

*b7c*

RYMUR

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy and for San Francisco is the original and two copies of an FD-302 reflecting ELSUR 12/1-2/78, at Indianapolis, Indiana. *(u)*

Armed and Dangerous

*[Faint text]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

*Enclosure retained in 5096 as T  
1/10/79 DES/SDF*

*[Handwritten initials]*  
ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 3)
- 2 - Indianapolis

EJE/keb  
(6)

REC-125

*89-4286-1563*

JAN 6 1979

*58 JAN 16 1979 [Handwritten]*

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription December 12, 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/16/82 BY 108

Attached hereto is a transcript of telephone  
conversations between [redacted]  
The conversations were recorded on Telephone Number  
[redacted] pursuant to a signed authorization (FD-472)  
to do so. (u)

b7C

Other persons identified are as follows:

Special Agent [redacted]

Clerk [redacted]

Special Agent [redacted]

Special Agent [redacted]

1  
(u)  
|

Interviewed on 12/1-2/78 at Indianapolis, Indiana File # IP 89-181

b7C

by SA [redacted] /dkk Date dictated 12/6/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

89-4286-1563  
ENCLOSURE



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

23 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1563

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

042

PAGE 1 OF 1

DATE

1/4/79

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

ROUTINE

PFHERR SFIDE HQ H0042 0050HSYUR 050519Z JAN 79

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI  
TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 104 [redacted]

BT

14 UNCLAS  
RYMUR.

b7c

12 BY TELETYPE JANUARY 4, 1979, AMERICAN EMBASSY KINGSTON  
FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING: (u)

10 SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF PEOPLES TEMPLE SURVIVOR. (u)

REF: GEORGETOWN 4476. (u)

(u)

8 CONTENTS OF REFTEL PASSED TIMELY MANNER TO APPROPRIATE  
AUTHORITIES AT KINGSTON, WHO EXPRESSED GREAT DEAL OF INTEREST.  
6 THESE AUTHORITIES TOOK WHAT THEY DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN  
APPROPRIATE ACTION. (u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

4 BT

1

2

REC-125 89-4286 -1564

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

6 JAN 5 1979

APPROVED BY

MA

DRAFTED BY

JDC:BVH

DATE

1/4/79

ROOM

5027

TELE EXT.

[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 05 1979  
06042CN

b2

58 JAN 15 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

115

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 4

DATE

1/4/79

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

FM DIRECTOR FBI

FBI SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/16/00 BY [redacted]

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

REBUTELCAL S JANUARY 3, 1978, AND JANUARY 4, 1978. (u)

THE HOUSE INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE HAS INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST IN THE MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN AND

IN THE PERFORMANCE OF CERTAIN EXECUTIVE BRANCH AGENCIES IN THE PEOPLES TEMPLE MATTER. IN THIS REGARD, THE COMMITTEE HAS REQUESTED FROM THE ATTORNEY GENERAL THE ASSISTANCE OF THE FBI IN CARRYING OUT ITS INQUIRY. THE COMMITTEE REQUEST INITIALLY INCLUDED ACCESS TO INVESTIGATIVE WORK PRODUCT OF THE FBI.

INASMUCH AS A RESPONSE TO THAT TYPE OF INQUIRY COULD ADVERSELY AFFECT THE PENDING INVESTIGATION OF CAPTIONED MATTER, THE

REQUEST WAS DENIED. FOLLOWING A MEETING BETWEEN THE DIRECTOR AND DEPUTY,

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

DRAFTED BY

BES/JAP (7)

DATE

1/4/79

ROOM

5096/6

TELE EXT.

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [redacted]
- 1 - MR. HINTZ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

23102 [Signature]  
JAN 04 1979

6 JAN 5 1979

58 JAN 5 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b7c

b2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0115 UNCLAS

ATTORNEY GENERAL BENJAMIN CIVILETTI ON JANUARY 3, 1979, IT WAS AGREED THAT EFFORTS WILL BE MADE BY THE BUREAU AND THE DEPARTMENT TO SATISFY THE NEEDS OF THIS COMMITTEE AND ALSO TO MAINTAIN THE INTEGRITY OF OUR INVESTIGATION. ACCORDINGLY, YOU ARE AUTHORIZED TO TAKE THE FOLLOWING STEPS TO COMPLY WITH THE REQUEST OF THIS COMMITTEE. (u)

YOU WILL RECEIVE FROM COMMITTEE STAFFER [REDACTED] A LIST OF INDIVIDUALS THE COMMITTEE DESIRES TO LOCATE. SAN FRANCISCO IS TO REVIEW APPROPRIATE DOCUMENTS TO DETERMINE IF THESE INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI. IF ANY INDIVIDUALS REQUESTED CONFIDENTIALITY OR EXPRESSED A FEAR FOR PERSONAL SAFETY YOU ARE NOT AUTHORIZED TO FURNISH TO THE COMMITTEE THE ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER OF THAT INDIVIDUAL. IF THERE IS ANY QUESTION AS TO THE PROPRIETY OF FURNISHING SUCH INFORMATION RELATING TO ANY INDIVIDUAL, RESOLVE THE ISSUE BY CONTACTING THAT INDIVIDUAL TO DETERMINE HIS OR HER VIEWS ON FURNISHING HIS OR HER LOCATION TO THE COMMITTEE. WHERE NO REQUEST FOR CONFIDENTIALITY OR CONCERN FOR PERSONAL SAFETY HAS BEEN EXPRESSED, YOU MAY FURNISH THAT INDIVIDUAL'S LOCATION TO THE COMMITTEE STAFF. (u)

b7c

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0115 UNCLAS

IF AS A RESULT OF FBI INVESTIGATION THE IDENTITY OF ANY INDIVIDUAL IS DEVELOPED THAT MAY REASONABLY BE OF ASSISTANCE TO THE COMMITTEE, THAT PERSON'S IDENTITY AND LOCATION MAY BE FURNISHED TO THE COMMITTEE IF IN YOUR VIEW TO DO SO WOULD NOT JEOPARDIZE THE INTEGRITY OF THE INVESTIGATION AND IF THERE IS NO EXPECTATION OF CONFIDENTIALITY OR CONCERN OVER PERSONAL SAFETY ON THE PART OF THE INDIVIDUAL. IN THESE INSTANCES YOU SHOULD FULLY DISCUSS WITH THE INDIVIDUAL AT TIME OF INTERVIEW HIS OR HER VIEWS ON FURNISHING INFORMATION TO THE COMMITTEE. (u)

THE COMMITTEE MAY FURNISH YOU A LIST OF NEWS MEDIA PERSONNEL AND REQUEST THAT THE LOCATIONS OF THESE INDIVIDUALS BE IDENTIFIED. YOU ARE NOT TO RESPOND TO THIS TYPE OF INQUIRY, BUT RATHER, ADVISE THE COMMITTEE TO USE ITS OWN RESOURCES TO LOCATE THESE INDIVIDUALS. YOU MAY ADDITIONALLY RECEIVE REQUESTS TO EVALUATE THE POTENTIAL VIOLENT NATURE OF VARIOUS COMMITTEE INTERVIEWEES. YOU SHOULD ADVISE COMMITTEE STAFF THAT WE CAN MAKE NO JUDGMENT IN THIS REGARD, HOWEVER, INSURE THAT THEY ARE AWARE OF PAST EVENTS WHICH TOOK PLACE IN GUYANA. (u)

AFTER RECEIPT OF THE INITIAL LIST OF INDIVIDUALS FROM THE COMMITTEE YOU SHOULD ACCEPT NO FURTHER INQUIRIES. SHOULD

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS MESSAGE FORM

4

COMMUNICATIONS MESSAGE FORM

PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0115 UNCLAS

THE COMMITTEE REQUEST ADDITIONAL ASSISTANCE THEY SHOULD BE  
REFERRED TO FBIHQ, LEGAL COUNSEL DIVISION. ANY REQUEST TO  
HAVE AGENT PERSONNEL ACCOMPANY OR FURTHER ASSIST THE STAFF  
IN ANY INVESTIGATIVE ENDEAVOR SHOULD BE DECLINED. (u)

BT

\*

NOTE: THE ABOVE INSTRUCTIONS WERE FURNISHED TELEPHONICALLY TO SAC MC KENNAN, SAN FRANCISCO BY INSPECTOR - DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTOR JAMES O. INGRAM ON JANUARY 3, 1979, AND TO SAC LAWLER BY S [REDACTED] ON JANUARY 4, 1979.

(2)

b7c

APPROVED: *MS* *Wain* *m/s* *Jan*

|              |            |          |                   |
|--------------|------------|----------|-------------------|
| Director     | Adm. Serv. | Ident.   | Rec. Mgmt.        |
| Dep. AD Inv. | Crime Inv. | Intell.  | Tech. Servs.      |
|              | Laboratory | Training | Public Affs. Off. |

*Doc*

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

075

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 1/4/79

CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE ROUTINE

0FD75BRR BASDE HQ H0075 004#HBYUER 041949Z JAN 79

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI  
TO FBI BALTIMORE ROUTINE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY [redacted]

BT

UNCLAS  
RYMUR.

b7c

12 DURING THE LABORATORY EXAMINATION OF A REVOLVER RECOVERED  
10 IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA, A QUANTITY OF DRIED MATERIAL BELIEVED TO  
8 BE BLOOD WAS RECOVERED FROM THE BARREL. INASMUCH AS THIS  
6 WEAPON HAS BEEN ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH JONES AND  
4 COULD HAVE BEEN USED IN THE SHOOTING OF RYAN, ANNE MOORE, AND  
2 JONES, BALTIMORE AT DOVER, DELAWARE IS REQUESTED TO CONTACT  
MORTUARY OFFICIALS AT DOVER AIR FORCE BASE TO OBTAIN BLOOD  
SAMPLES FROM ANNE MOORE AND JAMES WARREN JONES IF AVAILABLE.  
IF NOT AVAILABLE, BALTIMORE IS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN A REPORT  
REGARDING THESE INDIVIDUAL'S BLOOD TYPE CHARACTERISTICS. (u)

BALTIMORE IS REQUESTED TO HANDLE THIS MATTER PROMPTLY AND  
FORWARD RESULTS OF YOUR INQUIRY TO THE LABORATORY DIVISION (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE IN THIS LINE

APPROVED BY [signature] DRAFTED BY DES/JAP (3) DATE 1/4/79 ROOM 5096/6 TELE EXT. [redacted]

- 1 - MR. [redacted]
- 1 - MR. HERNDON
- ATTN: MR. [redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 04 1979

58 JAN 15 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b2



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0075 UNCLAS

ATTENTION SA [REDACTED] | W

b7c

BT

20  
18  
16  
14  
12  
10  
8  
6  
4  
2

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

004144SZ JAN 79

FM OTTAWA (89-17)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

HOLAS

R/MUR

RECEIVED  
FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Assoc. Dir.       |  |
| Dep. AD Adm.      |  |
| Dep. AD Inv.      |  |
| Asst. Dir.:       |  |
| Adm. Serv.        |  |
| Crim. Inv.        |  |
| Ident.            |  |
| Intell.           |  |
| Laboratory        |  |
| Legal Coun.       |  |
| Plan. & Insp.     |  |
| Rec. Mgnt.        |  |
| Tech. Servs.      |  |
| Training          |  |
| Public Affs. Off. |  |
| Telephone Rm.     |  |
| Director's Sec'y  |  |

REBUTEL DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u)

[REDACTED] HAS ADVISED THAT BASED ON INFORMATION FURNISHED,  
THEY HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO LOCATE BANK ACCOUNT IN CANADA AS DESCRIBED  
IN RETEL. (u)

[REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED IT REQUIRES ADDITIONAL IDENTIFYING DATA  
SUCH AS EXACT NAME OF BANK AND CITY WHERE LOCATED AS MINIMUM  
REQUIREMENT TO CONDUCT REQUESTED INVESTIGATION (u)

BT

REC-125

89-4286-1567

6 JAN 5 1979

*[Handwritten signature]*  
b

1-SF  
1-4-79  
DES/18

58 JAN 15 1979

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: January 4, 1979

Re: RYMUR

TO: SAC, San Francisco (89-250)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1018 [redacted]

Lab file  
b7c

Invoice of Contents

Two photographic prints of the paper items;  
two photographic contact prints of the three  
rolls of film and the copy of the tape cassette

- Crypt.-Trans.
- Document
- P & C
- Radio Engineering
- LFPS

MAILED 7  
JAN 5 1979  
FBI

FMD:alg\*  
(4)

718874

REGISTERED

Special Instructions:  
Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.  
Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number;  
initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after  
initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

FBI File No. 89-4285

1/4/79

81206024 D/S/E IH NM  
SH

FBI/DOJ

57 JAN 10 1979

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

b7c



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, Brooklyn Queens (BQ 89-495)

January 4, 1979

From: Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/19/92 BY 104 [REDACTED]

89-4286

81218029 G UV

Re: RYMUR

b7c

Examination requested by: **Brooklyn Queens**  
Reference: **Airtel dated December 13, 1978**  
Examination requested: **Cryptanalysis**  
Remarks:

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)  
1 - San Francisco (89-250) Enclosures (2) (1 Lab report, Q52)  
89-

REC-125

89-4286-1568

AE:psh  
(6)

70H 1 5 10 14, JB

6 JAN 5 1979

MAILED 13

JAN 4 1979

FBI

58 JAN 15 1979

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

REPORT  
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Brooklyn Queens (BQ 89-495)

January 4, 1979

FBI FILE NO. 89-4286

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/82 BY 104 [redacted] b7c

LAB. NO. 81218029 G UV

Re: RYMUR

Specimens received December 18, 1978

Specimen:

Q52 Thirty-eight assorted documents, ranging in date from April, 1975 to November 1978. The April, 1975 document is a radio transcript (page 4) beginning "JJ I see, you're reasoning was reasonable. . ."

Result of examination:

Examination of Q52 revealed nothing of cryptanalytic value.

Specimen Q52 is being forwarded to San Francisco.

ARE:psh  
(6)

RECORDED  
12/26/78  
jam

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

To: SAC, Brooklyn Queens (BQ 89-495)

FBI FILE NO.

89-4286

LAB. NO.

81218029 G UV

Re: RYMUR

YOUR NO.

Examination by:

[Redacted]

b7c

Examination requested by:

Brooklyn Queens

Reference:

Airtel dated December 13, 1978

Examination requested:

Cryptanalysis

Specimens received:

December 13, 1978

Specimen:

Q52

Thirty-eight assorted documents, ranging in date from April, 1975 to November 1978. The April, 1975 document is a radio transcript (page 4) beginning "JJ I see, you're reasoning was reasonable . . ."

(u)

*Handwritten notes:*  
... and cryptanalytically, nothing  
of special note was noted. Specimens forwarded to  
S. J. [unclear]

*Handwritten initials:* MFC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: **January 4, 1979** Re: **RYMUR**

TO: **SAC, San Francisco (89-250)**

7

*Lab file*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048

[Redacted]

*b7c*

Invoice of Contents

Two photographic prints of the paper items;  
two photographic contact prints of the three  
rolls of film and the copy of the tape cassette

- Crypt. Trans.
- Document
- P & C
- Radio Engineering
- LFPS

MAILED 7  
REGISTERED  
JAN 16 1979  
FBI

718900

FMD:alg\*  
(4)

Special instructions: **FBI**  
Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.  
Shipping Room: Show shipment date, bill of lading number;  
initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; after  
initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

FBI File No. 89-4286

1/4/79

81206024 D/S/E IH NM  
SH

57 JAN 16 1979

FBI/DOJ



Airtel

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

11/6/92

104

1/4/79

b7c

To: SAC, San Francisco

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

From: Director, FBI

**RYMUR**

Enclosed for San Francisco under separate cover by registered mail are the following items which may be of investigative significance. (u)

1. Tape cassette of the last hour at Jonestown in which Jim Jones describes the suicide. (u)

2. Miscellaneous newspaper clippings from major United States print media. (u)

3. A copy of a 10-year development plan for Jonestown as submitted to the Government of Guyana and furnished by the American Embassy Georgetown, Guyana on 12/12/78. (u)

4. Two copies of RYMUR computer volume 1/3/79. (u)

5. One copy each of all passport applications and copies of pages from actual passports of members of the Peoples Temple in Guyana which was provided to FBIHQ by [REDACTED], Special Consular Services, Bureau of Consular Affairs, United States State Department. (u)  
Enclosures (6)

b7c

3 - San Francisco  
(1 - Package) RM

REC-125

89-4286-1569

16 JAN 5 1979

DES/jap (5)

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 3  
JAN 4 1979  
FBI

1/1/79

8 JAN 15 1979 ROOM



FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype
- Facsimile
- AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET
- SECRET
- CONFIDENTIAL
- UNCLAS E F T O
- UNCLAS

Date 1/4/79

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (89-4286)  
(ATT: RYMUR COMMAND POST)

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1048 [redacted]  
#284,125 & #284,126

Enclosed for the Bureau are four photographs. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are 12 photographs. (u)

On 12/6/78, two color photographs were taken of  
SUZANNE CARTMELL JONES, one with glasses and one without  
glasses. Copies of these photographs are enclosed.

(u)

b7c

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 4)
- 2 - San Francisco (89-250) (Enc. 12)
- 1 - New York (BQMRA)

DCC:mk  
(6)

REC-125 89-4286-1570

JAN 8 1979

stx

89-4286-1570  
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/6/92 BY 1064 [REDACTED]

b7c

ON CLASSIFIED INFORMATION



ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU (4)

Bufile 89-4286  
BQfile 89-495

Airtel dated, 1/4/79.



XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 89-4286-1570 enc.

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
XNO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

BU 89-96

-2-

telephone number was given as [REDACTED] which is a Rochester area telephone. (u)

b7c

Several attempts were made to contact anyone at [REDACTED] with negative results. (u)